

St. Vincent and the Grenadines  
**EDUCATION STATISTICAL DIGEST**  
2017 - 2018

## **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

Foreword from the Minister of Education, National Reconciliation  
and Ecclesiastical Affairs

Message from the Permanent Secretary- Mrs. Morine Williams

Message from the Chief Education Officer - Ms. Beverly Neptune

Introduction

Number of Preschools by District in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Number of Preschools Schools in St. Vincent by District

Number of Preschools in the Grenadines by District and Island

Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District

Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent by District

Location of Primary Schools in the Grenadines Enlarged

Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District

Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent by District Enlarged

List of Schools by District and Level

### **SECTION I: DEFINITIONS FOR SELECTED INDICATORS FOR MONITORING OF THE EDUCATION SECTOR**

Access Indicators	1
Internal Efficiency Indicators	2
Standards and Conventions used for Data	7
Selected Indicators for the Monitoring of the Education Sector	8

### **SECTION II: EARLY CHILD EDUCATION**

Early Childhood Education	11
Number of Preschools by District in St. Vincent and the Grenadines	12

	Number of Preschools in St. Vincent by District	13
	Number of Preschools in the Grenadines by District and Island	14
Table 1:	Average Size, Child/Care Giver Ratio and Number of Teachers per Pre-School Centre, 2012/13 to 2017/18	15
Table 2:	Percentage Share of Females in Pre-School Centres, 2012/13 to 2017/18	15
Table 3:	Number of Children Enrolled in Pre-School Centres by Gender and Age, 2017/18	16
Table 4:	Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Pre-School Centres by Age, 2017/18	16
Table 5:	Pre-Schools Ranked According to Type & Size (Enrolment) 2017/18	17
Table 6:	Average Size, Child/Care Giver Ratio and Number of Teachers per Pre-School Centre, 2012/13 to 2017/18	20
Table 7:	Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Care Giver Ratio, by Type 2017/18	21
Table 8:	Preschool Enrolment by Sex, 2012/13 to 2017/18	24
Table 9:	Preschool Enrolment by Sex and Type 2012/13 to 2017/18	24
Table 10:	Percentage Enrolment in Preschool by Sex and Type 2012/13 to 2017/18	24
Table 11:	Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2017/18	25

Table 12:	Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size(Enrolment), by District 2017/18	29
Table 13:	Number of Preschool Centres by District, 2012/13 to 2017/18	34
Table 14:	Preschool Enrolment by Sex and District 2012/13 to 2017/18	35
Table 15:	Average Size of Pre-School Centres by District, 2012/13 to 2017/18	36
Table 16:	Actual Enrolment in Pre-School Centres 2012/13 to 2017/18	37
Table 17:	Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Care Giver Ratios, 2017/18	38
Table 18:	Pre-School Centres Ranked by to Child/Care Giver Ratio, by District 2017/18	41
Table 19:	Enrolment in Early Childhood Centres by Age, Gender and Level 2017/18	46
Table 20:	Number of Care Givers by District, 2012/13 to 2017/18	47
Table 21:	Number of Care Givers in Pre-School Centres, 2012/13 to 2017/18	48

### **SECTION III: PRIMARY SCHOOLS IN ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES**

Primary Education	49
Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District	51
Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent by District	52



	Location of Primary Schools in the Grenadines Enlarged	53
Table 22:	Average Size, Pupil/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Primary School and Unit Expenditure per Pupil, 2009/10 to 2017/18	54
Table 23:	Percentage Share of Girls in Total Enrolment in Primary Schools, 2009/10 to 2017/18	54
Table 24:	Total Student Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2017/18	55
Table 25:	Male Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2017/18	55
Table 26:	Female Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2017/18	55
Table 27:	Total Number of Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2009/10 to 2017/18	56
Table 28:	Number of Male Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2009/10 to 2017/18	56
Table 29:	Number of Female Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2009/10 to 2017/18	57
Table 30:	Number of Repeaters at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2017/18	57
Table 31:	Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2017/18	57
Table 32:	Male Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2017/18	58
Table 33:	Female Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2017/18	58
Table 34:	Percentage Share of Female Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2017/18	58

Table 35:	Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level, 2017/18	59
Table 36:	Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2017/18	63
Table 37:	Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts, 2017/18	67
Table 38:	Average Class Size by Grade Level in Primary Schools, 2017/18	72
Table 39:	Distribution of Pupils by Grade in Primary Schools, 2005/06 to 2017/18	77
Table 40:	Enrolment in Primary Schools by Grade, 2005/06 to 2017/18	78
Table 41:	Male Enrolment in Primary Schools by Grade, 2005/06 to 2017/18	78
Table 42:	Female Enrolment in Primary Schools by Grade, 2005/06 to 2017/18	78
Table 43:	Actual Enrolment in Primary Grades 2004/05 to 2017/18	79
Table 44:	Gross Enrolment Rates of Children in Primary Classes in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 5 to 11, 2000/01 to 2017/18	80
Table 45:	Actual Enrolment in Primary Education, 2005/06 to 2017/18	81
Table 46:	Overall Grade Enrolment Ratio in Primary Schools, 2017/18	82
Table 47:	Age Specific Enrolment by Grade and Sex in Primary Schools, 2017/18	82

Table 48:	Student Enrolment in Primary Schools, by Age, Gender and Grade, 2017/18	83
Table 49:	Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2017/18	84
Table 50:	Percentage of Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2017/18	85
Table 51:	Changes in Percentage Share of Females among Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2017/18	85
Table 52:	Percentage of Trained Male Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2017/18	86
Table 53:	Percentage of Trained Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2017/18	86
Table 54:	Primary Schools Ranked by Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2017/18	87
Table 55:	Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2017/18	89
Table 56:	Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2017/18	93
Table 57:	Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts, 2017/18	97
Table 58:	Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Primary Schools, 2017/18	101
Table 59:	Actual Expenditure at Current Prices for Primary Level Education, 2000/01 to 2017/18	102
Table 60:	Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools by District, 2017/18	103

Table 61:	National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 2 National Assessment, 2013 to 2017	107
Table 62:	National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 4 National Assessment 2013 to 2017	107
Table 63:	Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Sat the Final Primary Exit Examinations, 2006 to 2018	108
Table 64:	Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Scored at or above the Final Exit Examinations Mean 2008 to 2018	109
Table 65:	The Percentage of Pupils in Primary Schools, Who Scored at or above the National Mean in the Final Exit Examinations, 2014 to 2018.	110
Table 66:	The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by Gender in the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment Examinations 2014 - 2018	113
Table 67:	The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by Subject and Gender in the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment Examinations, 2018.	114
Table 68:	The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by School and Gender in the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment Examinations, 2018.	115

#### **SECTION IV: SPECIAL EDUCATION IN ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES**

	Special Education	117
Table 69:	Student Enrolment and Number of Teachers in Special Education Schools, 2017/18	118
Table 70:	Enrolment in Special Education Centres by Sex, 2017/18	119

Table 71:	Pupil/Teacher Ratios in Special Education Centres, 2015/16 to 2017/18	119
Table 72:	Percentage of Trained Teachers in Special Education Centres, 2017/18	119
Table 73:	Enrolment in Special Education Centres by Sex, 2015/16 to 2017/18	120

## **SECTION V: SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES**

	Secondary Education	121
	Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District	122
	Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent by District Enlarged	123
	Location of Secondary Schools in the Grenadines Enlarged	124
Table 74:	Changes in Average Size, Student/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Secondary School and Unit Expenditure per Student, 2000/01 to 2017/18	125
Table 75:	Total Student Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2017/18	127
Table 76:	Male Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2017/18	127
Table 77:	Female Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2017/18	127
Table 78:	Total Number of Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2009/10 to 2017/18	128
Table 79:	Number of Male Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2009/10 to 2017/18	128
Table 80:	Number of Female Dropouts at the Secondary School Level Form, 2009/10 to 2017/18	128
Table 81:	Percentage of Repeaters at the Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2017/18	129

Table 82:	Percentage of Male Repeaters at the Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2017/18	129
Table 83:	Percentage of Female Repeaters at the Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2017/18	129
Table 84:	Percentage Share of Female Repeaters at the Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2017/18	130
Table 85:	Secondary Schools Ranked According to Enrolment, 2017/18	130
Table 86:	Percentage Share of Girls (Forms 1 to 5) in Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2017/18	131
Table 87:	Enrolment (Forms 1 - 5) in Secondary Schools, 2007/08 to 2017/18	132
Table 88:	Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 2000/01 to 2017/18	133
Table 89:	Male Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Form, 1995/96 to 2017/18	133
Table 90:	Female Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Form, 2000/01 to 2017/18	134
Table 91:	Changes in the Percentage Share of Girls in Secondary Schools by Forms, 2000/01 to 2017/18	135
Table 92:	Overall Grade Enrolment Ratio in Secondary Schools, 2017/18	136
Table 93:	Actual Age Specific Enrolment by Grade and Sex in Secondary Schools, 2017/18	136

Table 94:	Student Enrolment in Secondary Schools, by Age, Gender and Form, 2017/18	137
Table 95:	Comparison of Transition Rates from Primary to Form One at the Secondary Level, Between Students who sat CEE and Students Enrolled in Grade 6, for 1999/00 to 2017/18	138
Table 96:	Actual Student Enrolment for Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2017/18	139
Table 97:	Percentage of Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2017/18	140
Table 98:	Percentage of Male Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2017/18	141
Table 99:	Percentage of Female Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2017/18	142
Table 100:	Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Relation to the Total Number of Secondary School Teachers, 2000/01 to 2017/18	143
Table 101:	Percentage Share of Trained Female Teachers in Secondary by Schools, 2000/01 to 2017/18	144
Table 102:	Percentage of Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2017/18	145
Table 103:	Percentage of Male Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2017/18	146
Table 104:	Percentage of Female Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2017/18	147
Table 105:	Percentage Share of Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2017/18	148

Table 106:	Percentage Share of Male Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2017/18	149
Table 107:	Percentage Share of Female Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2017/18	150
Table 108:	Secondary Schools in St. Vincent, Ranked According to Student/Teacher Ratios, 2017/18	151
Table 109:	Percentage of Trained and Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2017/18	152
Table 110:	Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Secondary Schools, 2017/18	153
Table 111:	Projections of Expenditure at Current Prices for Secondary Level Education, 2000/01 to 2017/18	154
Table 112:	Percentage of Students Benefiting from the Book Loan Scheme, 2017/18	155
Table 113:	Distribution of Competency Level, by Subject, at the CCSLC Examination, 2018	156
Table 114:	Distribution of Competency Level, by School, at the CCSLC Examination, 2018	156
Table 115:	Percentage Pass Rates of Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, General and Technical Proficiency, by Sex 2007 to 2018	157
Table 116:	Percentage Distribution of Subject Passes According to Grades at CSEC General and Technical Proficiency Examination Results, 2009 to 2018	158
Table 117:	Percentage Pass Rates of Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, General and Technical Proficiency, 2006 to 2018	159



## **SECTION V: TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS IN ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES**

Table 118:	Enrolment in Technical & Vocational Education by Level, Location & Sex 2014/15 to 2017/18	161
Table 119:	Enrolment in the Georgetown Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Gender 2017/18	162
Table 120:	Enrolment in the Kingstown Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Gender 2017/18	163
Table 121:	Enrolment in the Campden Park Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Gender 2017/18	164
Table 122:	Enrolment in the Barrouallie Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Gender 2017/18	165
Table 123:	Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Technical Institutes, 2017/18	166

## **PRIMARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES**

Table 124:	Pupil/Teacher Ratios at Primary & Secondary Schools by District, 2017/18	167
Table 125:	Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers within Districts, 2017/18	172

## **SECTION VI: TERTIARY EDUCATION IN ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES**

	Tertiary Education	176
Table 126:	Enrolment in Post-Secondary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines 2000/01 to 2017/18	177

Table 127:	Male Enrolment in Post-Secondary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines 2000/01 to 2017/18	178
Table 128:	Female Enrolment in Post-Secondary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines 2000/01 to 2017/18	179
Table 129:	Enrolment of Vincentian Students at UWI Campuses 2000/01 to 2017/18	180
Table 130:	Male Enrolment of Vincentian Students at UWI Campuses 2000/01 to 2017/18	181
Table 131:	Female Enrolment of Vincentian Students at UWI Campuses 2000/01 to 2017/18	182
Table 132:	Enrolment of Students at UWI Open Campus, by Sex, 2008/09 to 2017/18	183
Table 133:	Caribbean Advanced Proficiency Examination Percentage Passes 2004 – 2018 Percentage Pass Rate	184
Table 134:	CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College Unit 1, 2018	185
Table 135:	CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College Unit 2, 2018	186
Table 136:	Total Books/Materials in Stock and in Circulation in Public Libraries, 2016 - May 2017	187

## **LIST OF FIGURES**

Figure 1:	Growth of Enrolment in Pre-School Centres in St. Vincent and the Grenadines 2012/13 to 2017/18	20
Figure 2:	Actual Enrolment in Pre-School Centres from 2012/13 to 2017/18	37
Figure 3:	Actual Number of Teachers in Pre-School Centres from 2012/13 To 2017/18	48
Figure 4:	Number of Repeaters by District, 2017/18	62
Figure 5:	Actual Enrolment in Primary Grades, 2004/05 to 2017/18	79
Figure 6:	Actual Enrolment by Levels of Primary Education, 2005/06 to 2017/18	81
Figure 7:	Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2017/18	84
Figure 8:	Expenditure in millions (EC\$) for Primary Education	102
Figure 9:	Percentage School Feeding Beneficiaries by District, 2017/18	106
Figure 10:	Percentage of Pupils Placed in Secondary Schools, 2006 to 2018	108
Figure 11:	Changes in Secondary Schools, Enrolment, 2000/01 to 2017/18	126
Figure 12:	Student Enrolment in Secondary Schools 2000/01 to 2017/18	139

## ***Foreword from the Minister of Education National Reconciliation and Information***



*The Publication of our Annual Education Statistical Digest is a pertinent exercise for the Ministry of Education. This document is often used by government officials, statisticians, researchers, educators, students, parents and a host of other end-users who are interested in the business of education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines.*

*We endeavour each year to improve the standard and the accuracy of the information provided and to make the publication more user friendly. The digest provides a range of data in a concise manner on the performance of the various sectors of the education system from pre-primary to the tertiary level. We continue each year to extend the amount of information provided as we account for the performances of the various subsectors.*

*Our Education Statistical Digests from the 2015-2016 publication onwards are now also available as digital copies online. The digital format has increased the speed at which end-users can navigate the documents to retrieve data that interest them. They are also more user-friendly and appealing to the online community of which we are happy to please.*

*Finally, I am extending my gratitude to all of the persons who would have contributed to 2017-2018 edition of the Education Statistical Digest. As per usual, I encourage persons as they use the digest, to provide us with all of the critical feedback and relevant comments that will assist us to improve the publication.*

*Much Obligated.*

*Honourable St. Clair Prince  
Minister of Education, National Reconciliation and Information*

## Message from the Permanent Secretary- Mrs. Morine Williams



*The Ministry of Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines continues to receive a significant proportion of the National Budget to carry out its programme of activities. Thus, as we push for greater efficiency and effectiveness in the education system, we have begun to rely a lot more on hard data to guide our decision making process instead of intuition.*

*The collection, processing and reporting of accurate data on the performance of the education sector are vital steps as we work to attain the various targets of Sustainable Development Goal 4 (SDG4) by 2030. Without hard data it will be very challenging to ascertain and keep track of our progress as we work to achieve all of the set targets. Hence, I cannot over emphasize the importance and usefulness of the production of the annual education Statistical Digest.*

*The Education Statistical Digest produced annually by the Ministry of Education is a source of information that helps with the planning, management and the reporting on the performance of the education system in St. Vincent and the Grenadines. It is the main data source used to supply information to our Central Statistical Office, OECS Commission, CARICOM, UNESCO and a host of other organisations.*

*Many persons look forward to this annual publication. I hope that we would have met or surpassed the expectations of everyone with the quality of the data provided in this the 2017-2018 edition of the Education Statistical Digest.*

## Message from the Chief Education Officer - Ms. Beverly Neptune



*Accountability has been the buzzword in education for a number of years. Principals, teachers and education officials are all held accountable by our numerous stakeholders in education. As guardians of the education system, we have to rely on accurate data to plan and implement policies that will benefit the children entrusted to our care. It is therefore essential that we all make a concerted effort to ensure that the information provided is reliable and can be validated.*

*The data collected should be used for diagnostic purposes that will help to improve the teaching and learning situation at educational institutions. Data reporting should not be seen as a mundane task that is merely procedural but one that is purposeful. Schools are therefore encouraged to utilize the data for institutional development in a timely manner. I therefore commend institutional heads for sharing all of the required data in a timely manner with the Education Planning Unit.*

*The annual Education Statistical Digest provides useful information on the performance of the education system in St. Vincent and the Grenadines. It is a very user-friendly publication that is widely available to the general public online.*

*As the Chief Education Officer, I am proud that we are able to produce our Annual Education Statistical Digest that provides data which helps to improve our transparency and accountability. It is my hope that schools, parents and the general public will make good use of this document.*

## Introduction

The Education Statistical Digest is reflective of data from the 2000-2001 to 2017-2018 Academic Year. Information for the period prior to the 2000-2001, is available in the 2012-2013 Digest online at [www.stats.gov.vc](http://www.stats.gov.vc) under publications at the top or at [www.education.gov.vc/education/](http://www.education.gov.vc/education/) under the **publications** tab. Alternately, it can also be accessed on the Government's website at [www.gov.vc](http://www.gov.vc), under **ministries**, the education tab and then **publications**. This document is prepared primarily by the Planning and Research Units within the Ministry of Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines with assistance from the Human Resource Department, The Examination and Assessment Units and also the Education Media Unit.

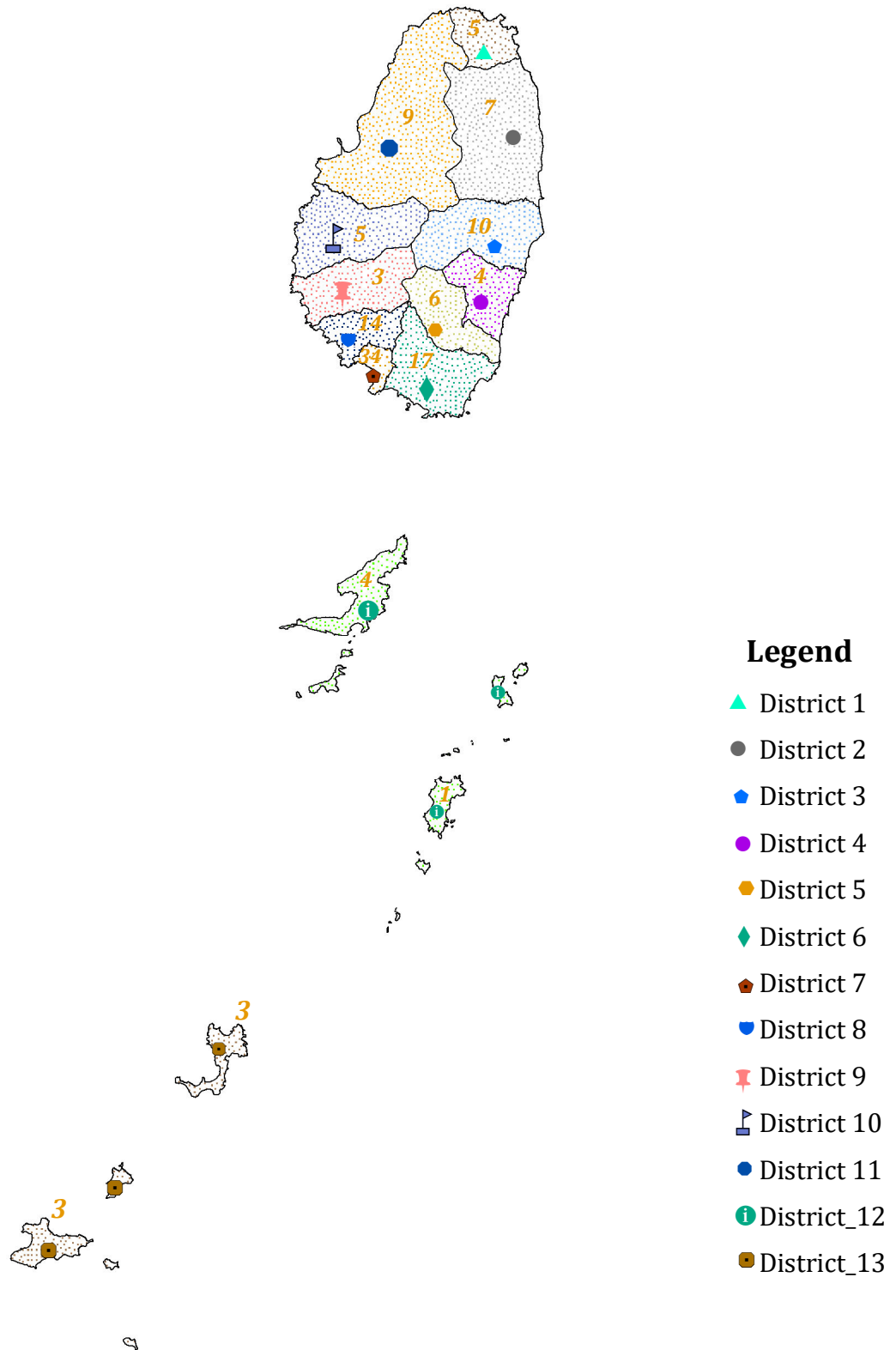
The Education Districts have been realigned based on a recommendation received from the Central Statistical Office. The boundaries of the education districts are now the same as those used for the Census Districts thereby improving comparability with education data and other data sets from the wider population. The data presented in the 2017-2018 Statistical Digest is reflective of thirteen education districts instead of the previous eleven districts. The maps and tables for each level of education, have therefore been adjusted to guide the end user accordingly.

The Planning and Research Units within the Ministry of Education expresses their deepest thanks to the Early Childhood Administrators, Primary Heads, Secondary Principals, Principals of Technical Institutes, and Heads of Special Education Centres for their assistance in the preparation of this document, via the submission of the Annual School Questionnaire. Hence, we pause again to say thanks.

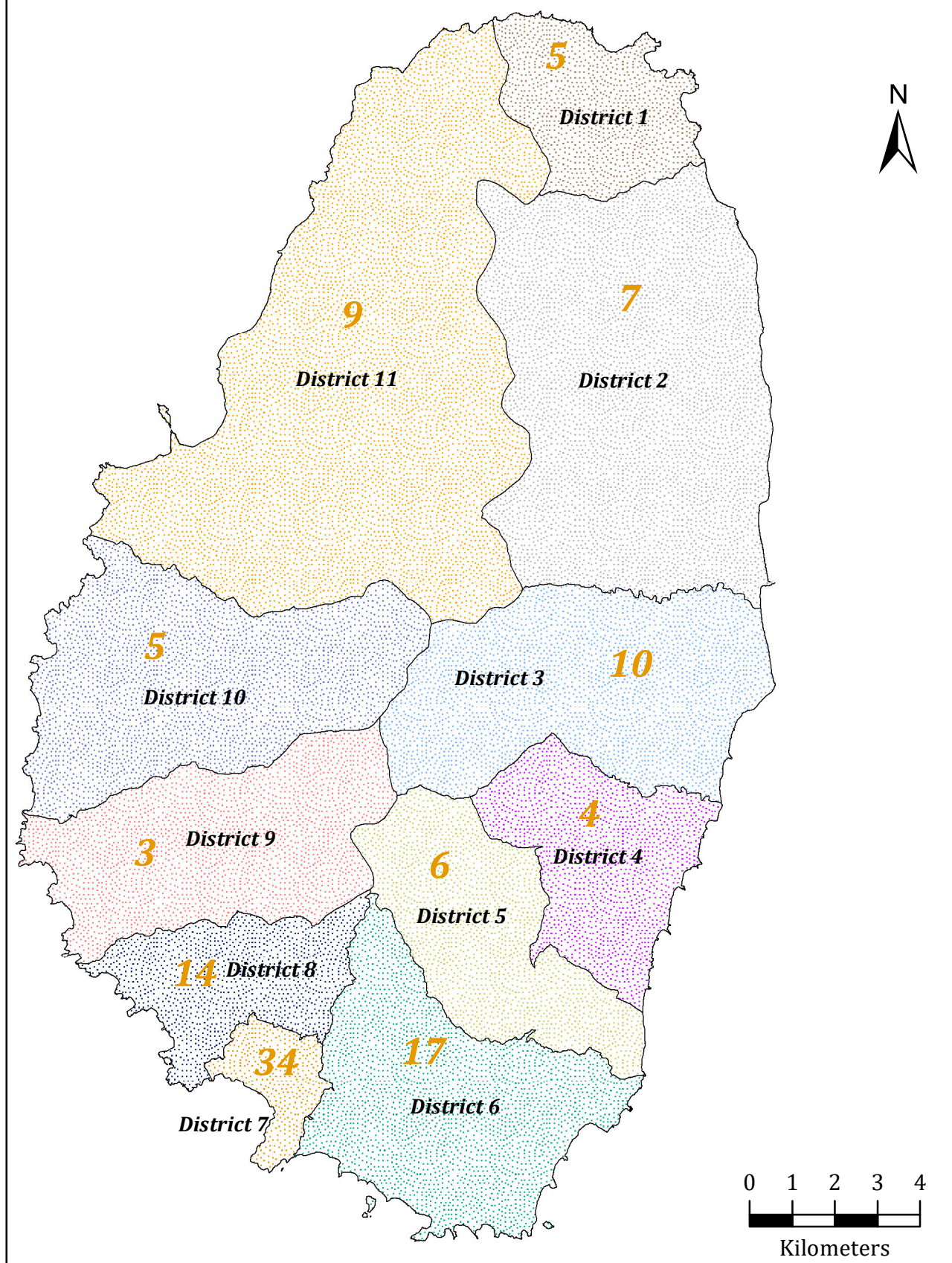
We express our deepest gratitude to all those who assisted in the preparation of this document. Firstly, special mention is made of Mr. Anil Sutherland, who has worked tirelessly in providing student performance data. Also, Mrs. Jozene Franklyn and Ms. Samantha Ferdinand, who facilitated the initial data collection and collation from the institutions. Additionally, we express our deepest gratitude to Mr. Camillus Pitt and his team for assisting in the preparation of some data sets which enhanced the quality of this document would not have been possible. Finally, we say thanks to the Education Media Unit who graciously supplied photographs for enhancing the appearance of this publication and a very special thank you to Ms. Rosemarie Lewis who did a fabulous job in designing our cover page.



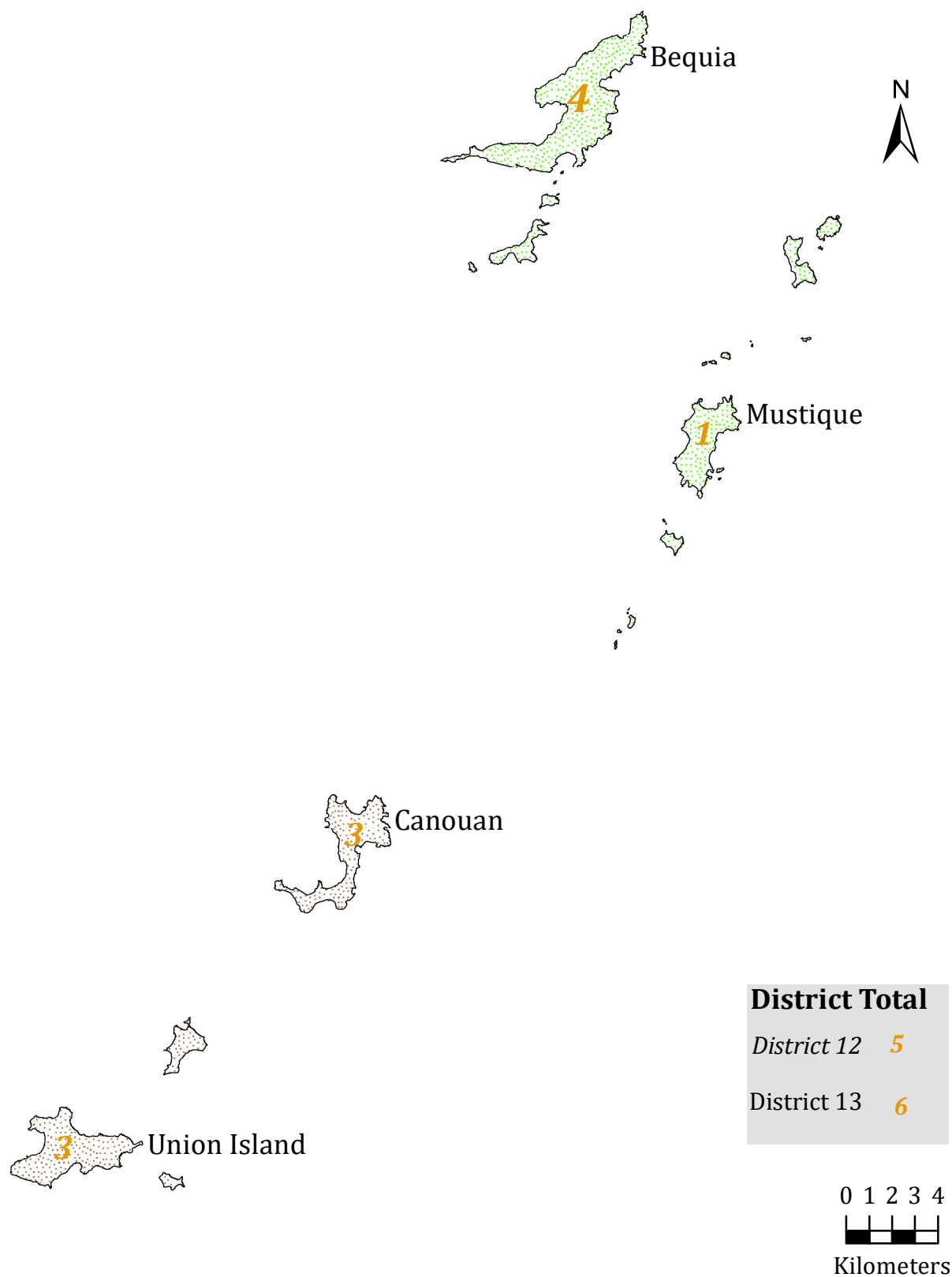
## Number of Preschools by District in St. Vincent and the Grenadines



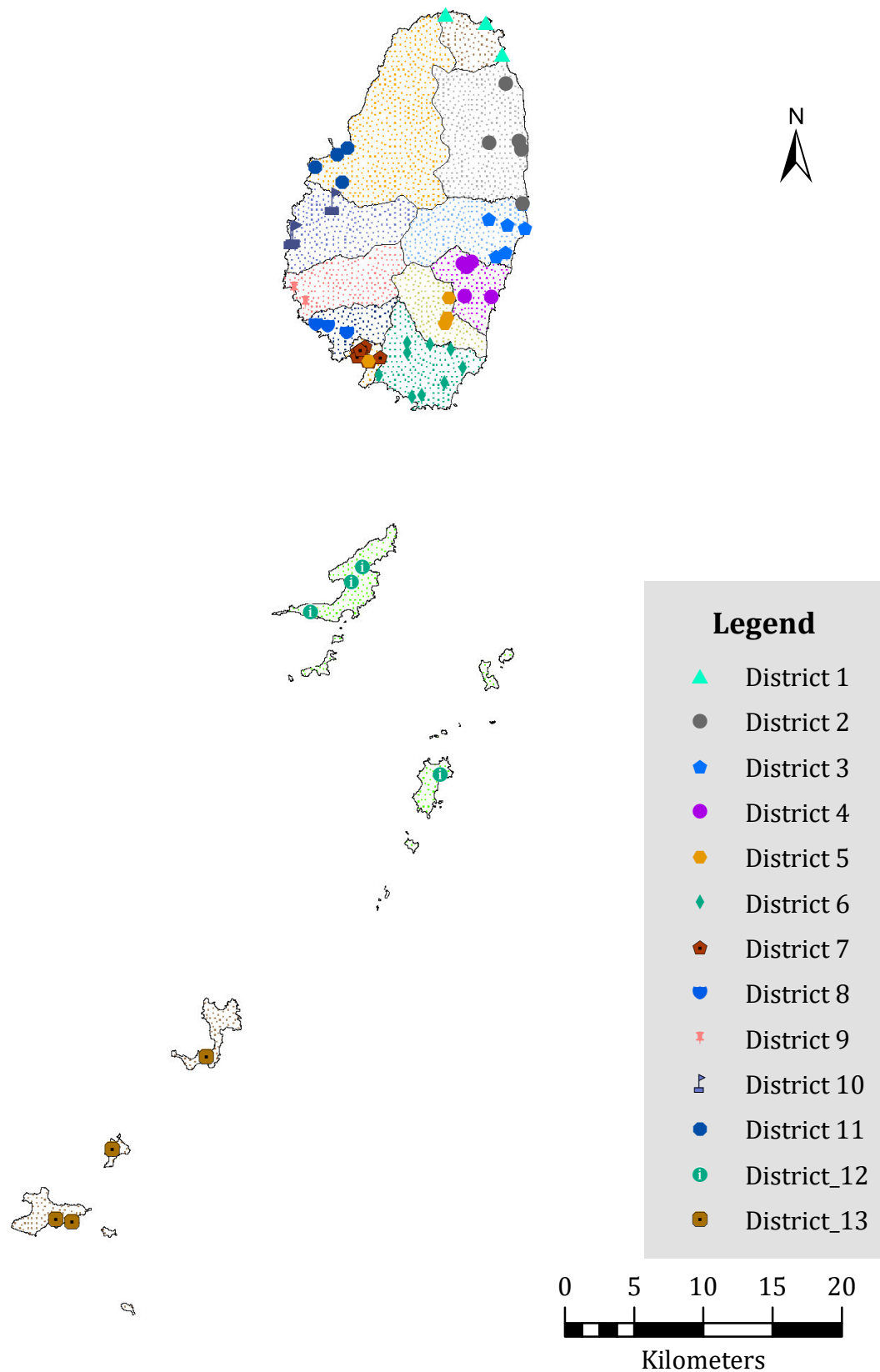
## Number of Preschools Schools in St. Vincent by District



## Number of Preschools in the Grenadines by District and Island

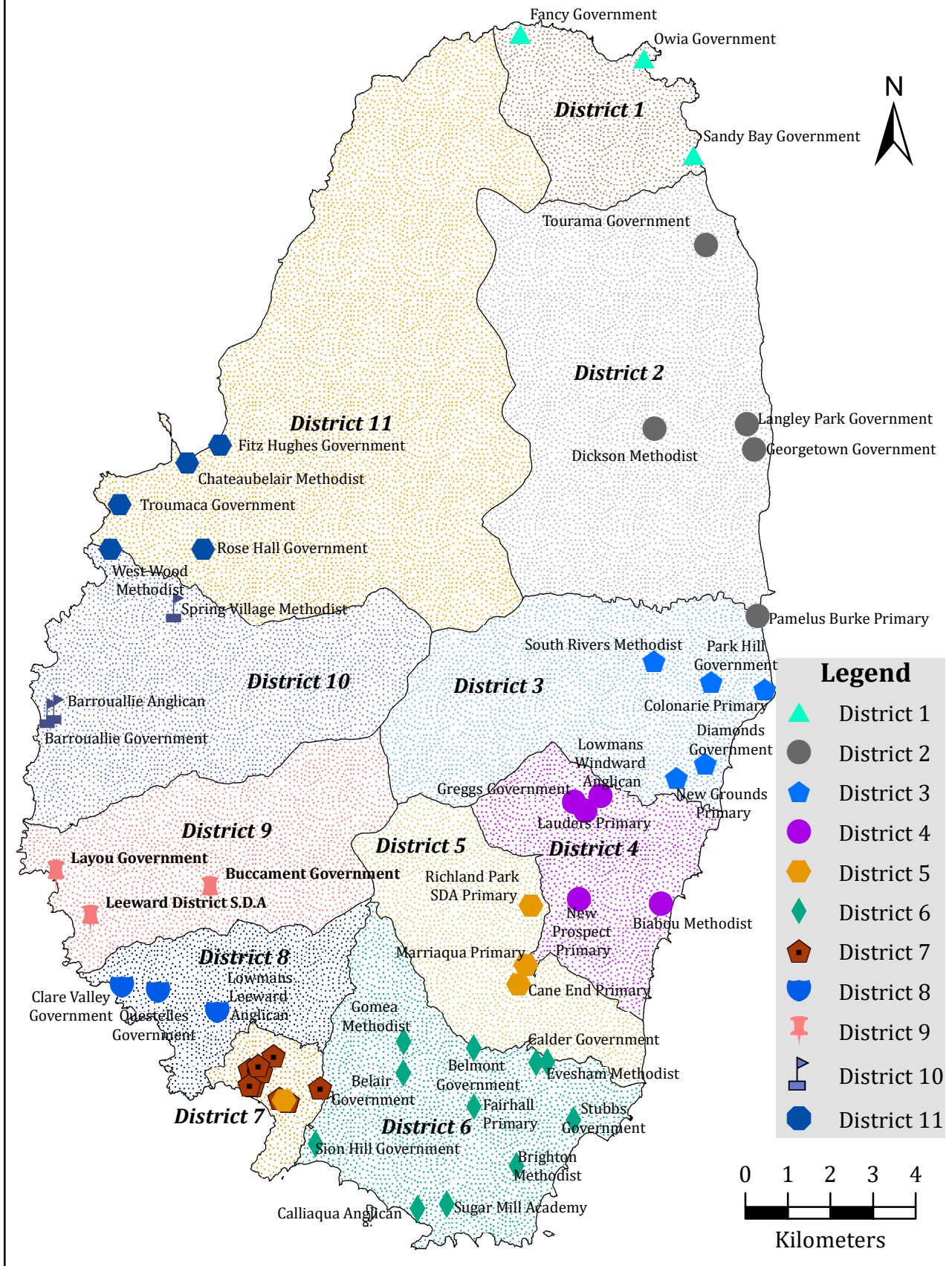


## Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District

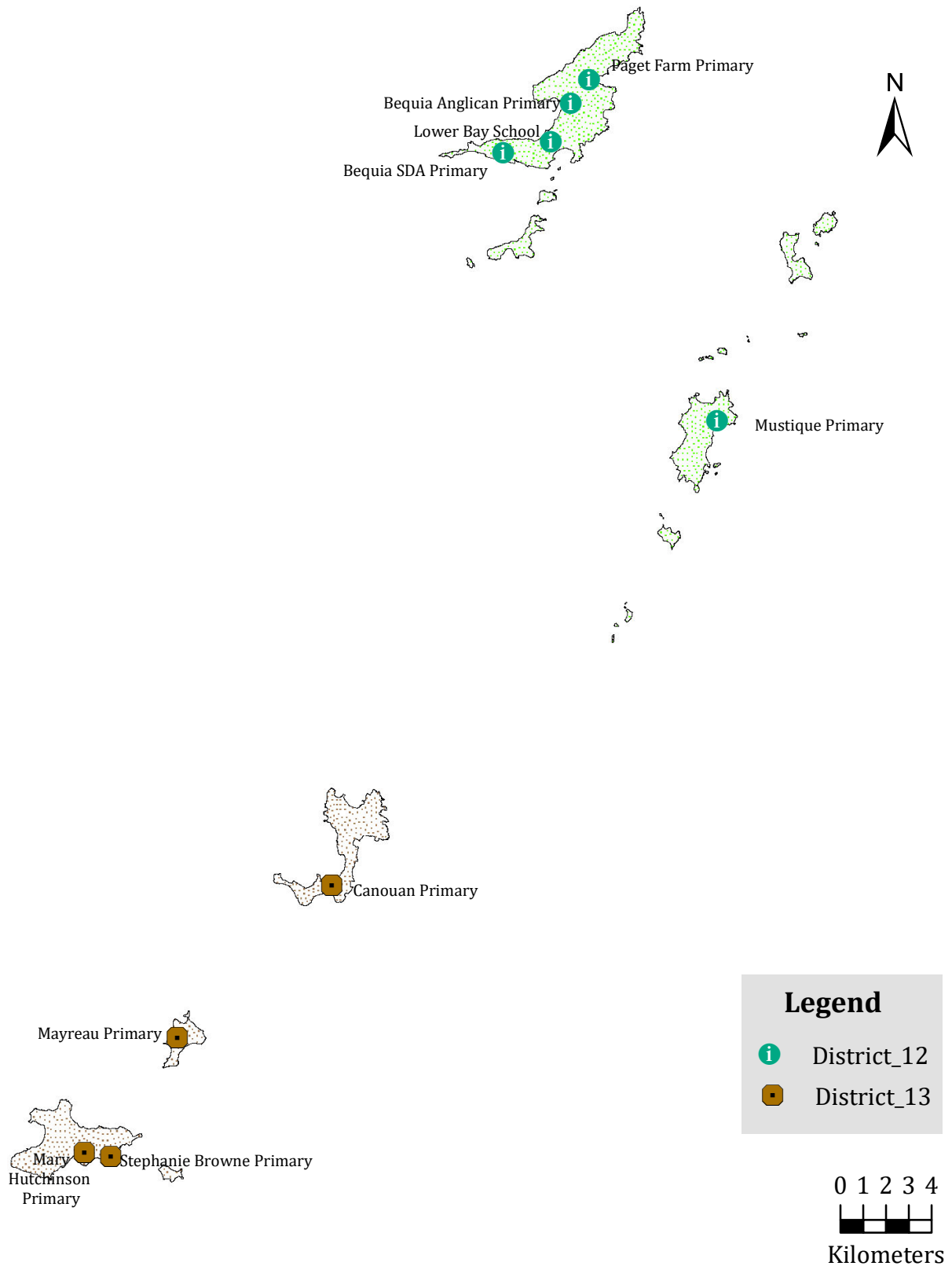




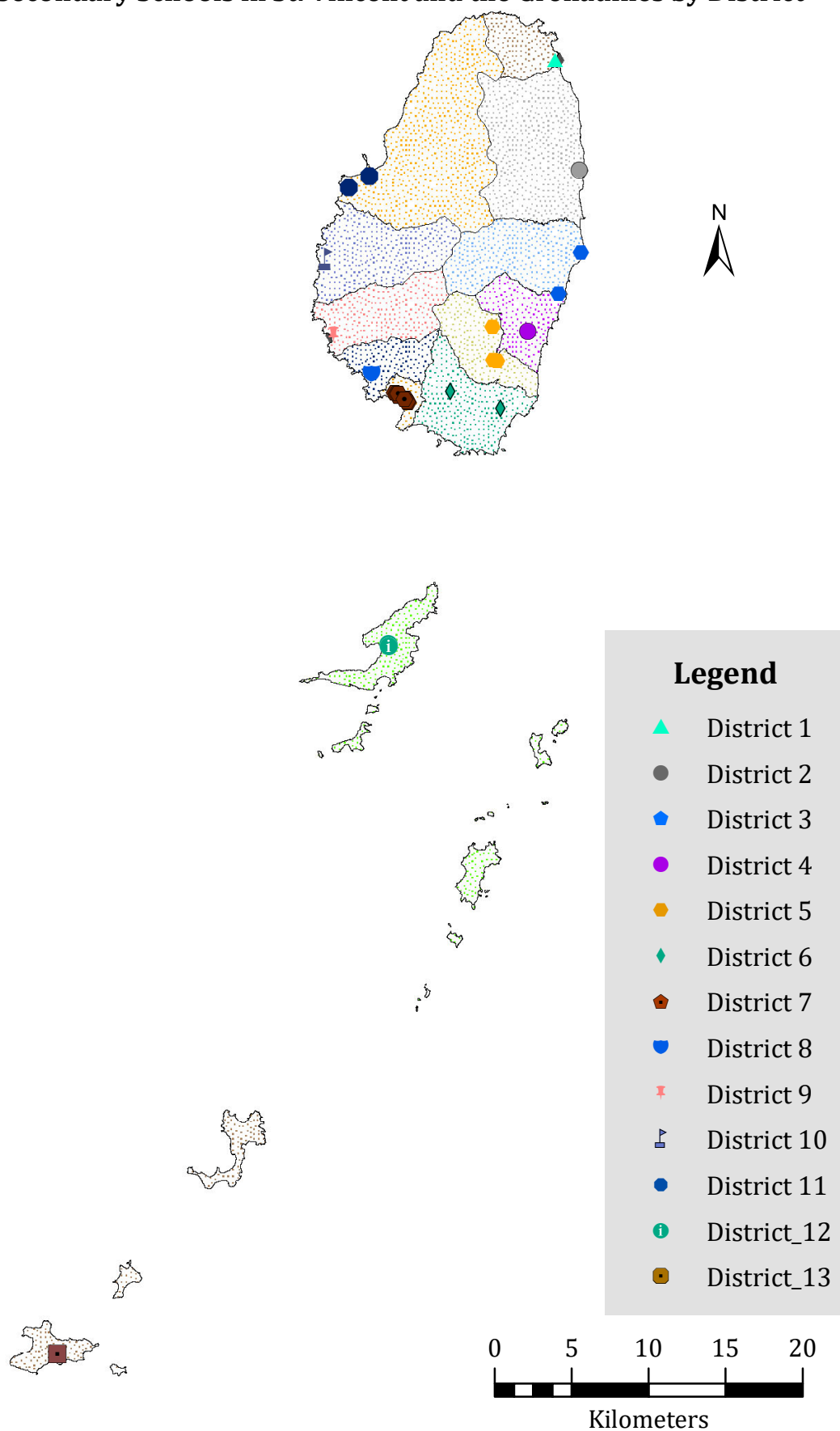
# Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent by District



## Location of Primary Schools in the Grenadines by District

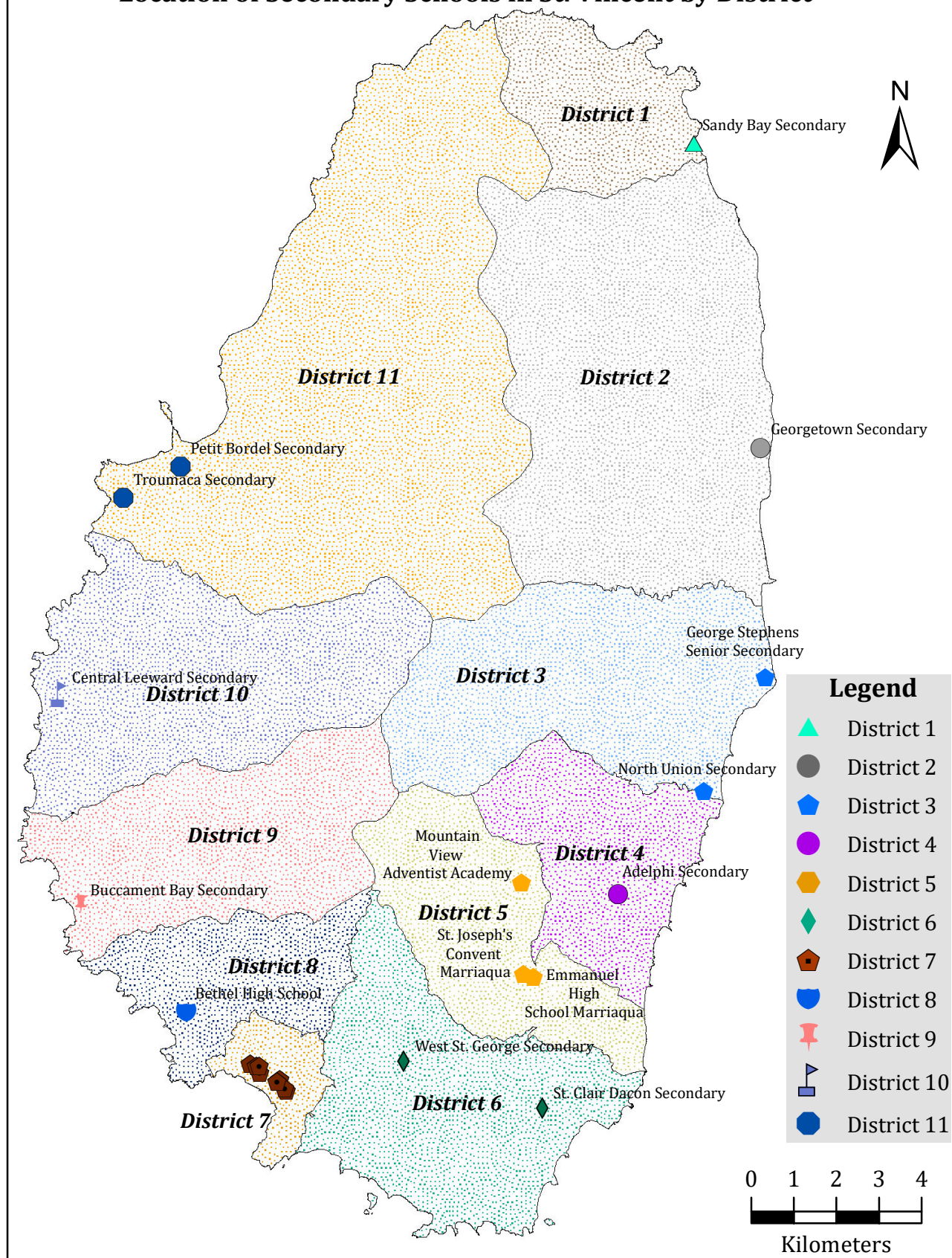


## Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District



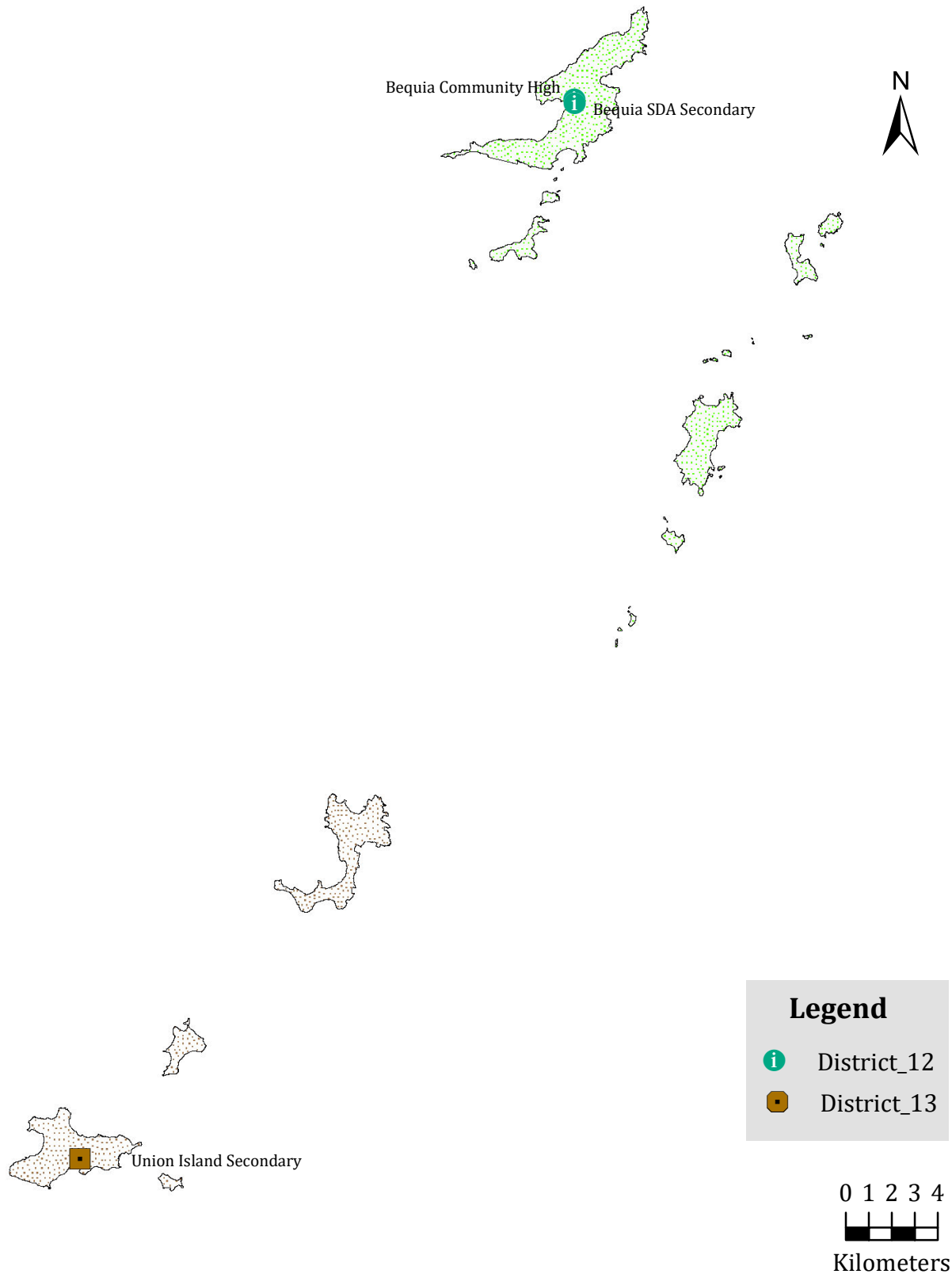


## Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent by District

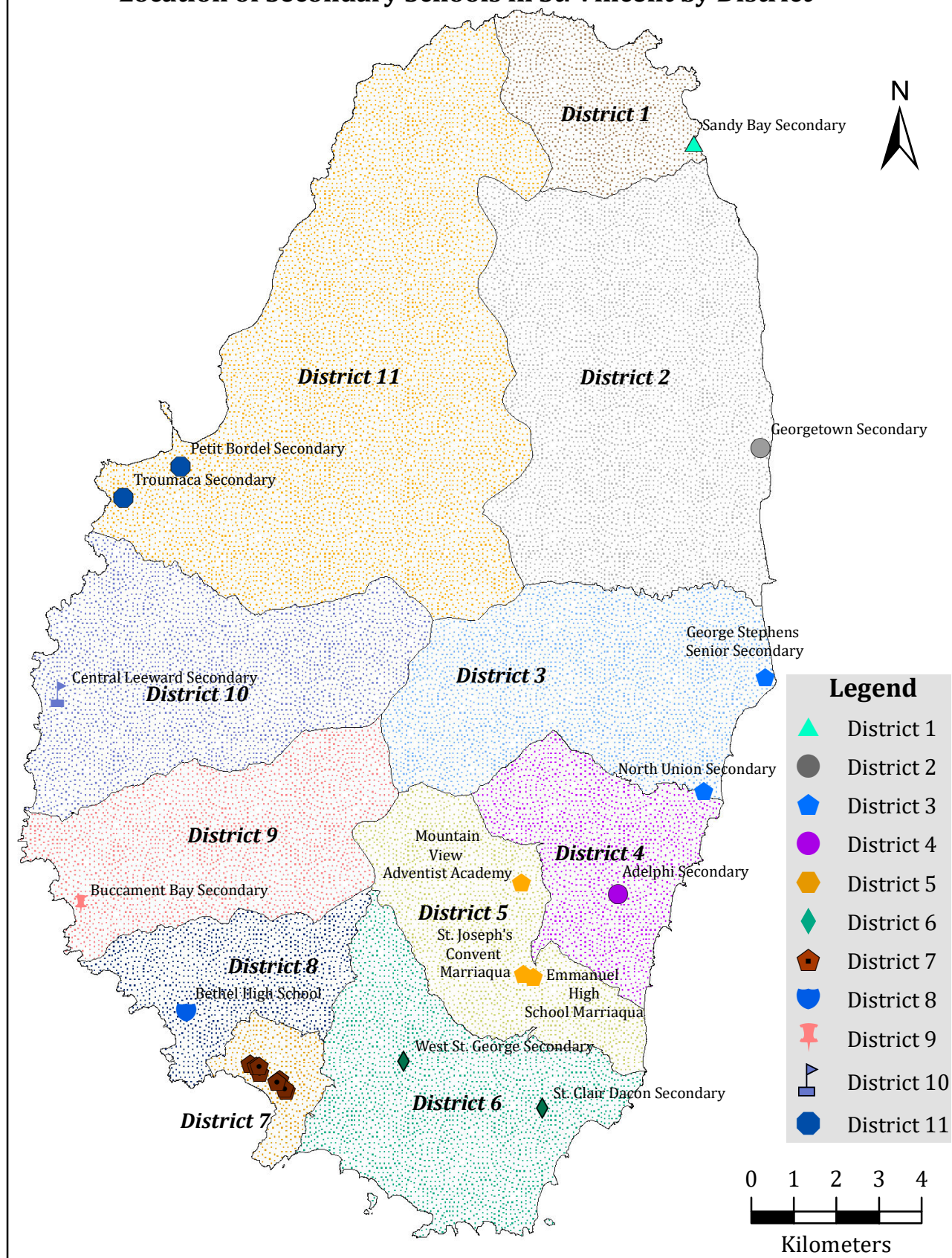




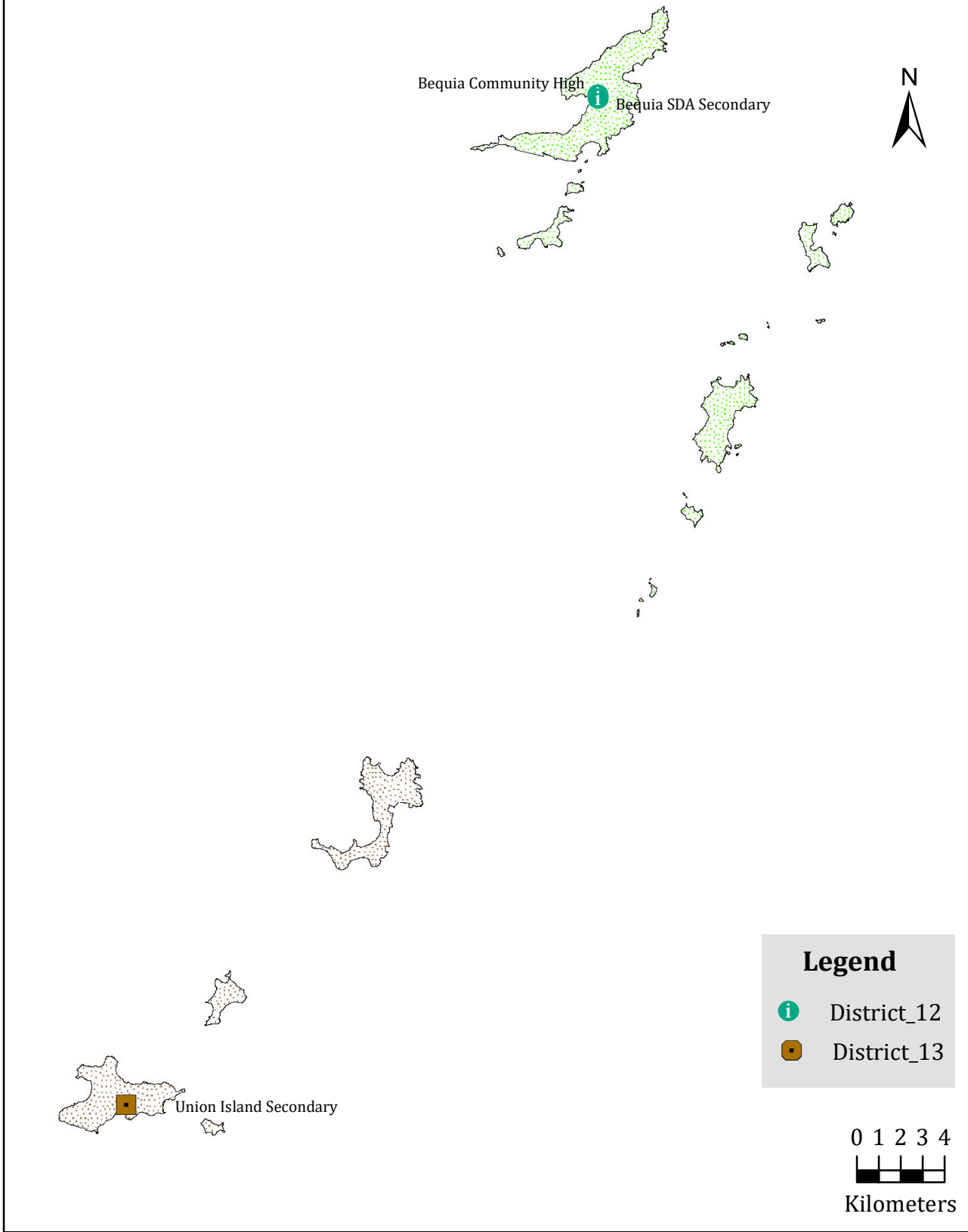
## Location of Secondary Schools in the Grenadines by District



## Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent by District



**Location of Secondary Schools in the Grenadines by District**



List of Schools by District and Level					
Public Preschools and Government Assisted School (GA) are shown in bold.					
DISTRICT 1					
	Early Childhood Centres		Primary Level		Secondary Level
1	Fancy Preschool	1	Fancy Government	1	Sandy Bay Secondary
2	Precious Jewels Preschool	2	Owia Government		
3	Sandy Pearl Preschool	3	Sandy Bay Government		
4	<b>Owia Gov't Early Childhood Centre</b>				
DISTRICT 2					
5	Sunshine Preschool	4	Tourama Government		
6	Stars Preschool	5	Langley Park Government	2	Georgetown Secondary
7	Georgetown Methodist Preschool	6	Georgetown Government		
8	Georgetown Preschool	7	Dickson Methodist		
9	Berean Baptist	8	Pamelus Burke Primary		
10	Byesave Toddlers & Preschool				
11	<b>Langley Park Gov't Early Childhood Centre</b>		<b>School for Children With Special Needs, Georgetown</b>		
DISTRICT 3					
12	New Life Ministries Preschool	9	South Rivers Methodist	3	George Stephens Sr. Secondary
13	New Grounds Methodist Preschool				
14	Auntie "B" Preschool	10	Park Hill Government		
15	Precious Treasures Preschool				
16	East Field Preschool	11	Diamonds Government	4	North Union Secondary
17	Gail's Preschool				
18	South Rivers Preschool	12	Colonarie Government		
19	Park Hill Evangelical Preschool(Precious Gems)				
20	Sunny Hill Preschool	13	New Grounds Primary		

21	Christopher Bernard Preschool				
DISTRICT 4					
22	Greggs Gov't Early Childhood Centre	14	Greggs Government	5	Adelphi Secondary
23	Deliverance Baptist Preschool	15	Lauders Primary		
24	Lowmans Windward RC Preschool	16	Lowmans Windward Anglican		
25	Biabou Preschool	17	New Prospect Primary		
		18	Biabou Methodist		
DISTRICT 5					
26	Argyle Gov't Early Childhood Centre	19	Argyle Primary	6	Emmanuel High School Mesopotamia (GA)
27	Guiding Light Preschool	20	Cane End Government		
28	Mespo Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool	21	Marriaqua Government	7	St. Joseph's Convent Mesopotamia (GA)
29	First Impression Preschool	22	Richland Park Government		
30	Marriaqua Gov't Early Childhood Centre	23	Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist (GA)	8	Mountain View Academy (GA)
31	Cane End Gov't Early Childhood Centre				
DISTRICT 6					
32	Miriam Edwards Preschool	24	Evesham Methodist	9	West St. George Secondary
33	Caring Hands Preschool				
34	Gomea Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool	25	Brighton Methodist		
35	Glad Tidings Preschool-Gomea	26	Stubbs Government		
36	Belmont Methodist Preschool				
37	Prime Time Day Nursery & Preschool	27	Calliaqua Anglican	10	St. Clair Dacon Secondary
38	JEMS Day Care & Preschool	28	Sion Hill Government		
39	Nazarene Preschool	29	Gomea Methodist		
40	Tender Care Preschool	30	Belmont Government		



41	Little Learners Preschool	31	Belair Government		
42	Discovery Preschool	32	Fairhall Primary		
43	Head Start Preschool	33	Calder Government	11	Summit School
44	Calliaqua Preschool				
45	Quality Care Day Nursery & Preschool	34	Sugar Mill Academy		
46	Tiny Tots Preschool	35	Summit School		
47	Stubbs Day Nursery & Preschool				
48	Fairhall Gov't Early Childhood Centre				
DISTRICT 7					
49	Glad Tidings Preschool-Kingstown	36	Kingstown Preparatory	12	Bishop's College
50	Vinsave Day Nursery and Preschool	37	Kingstown Anglican	13	Dr. JP Eustace Memorial
51	Salvation Army Preschool and Day Nursery	38	Kingstown Government	14	Girls' High School
52	Kingstown Day Nursery & Preschool	39	Lodge Village Government	15	Intermediate High School
53	Kingstown Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool	40	Dorsetshire Hill Government	16	St. Joseph's Convent Kingstown (GA)
54	Kingstown Evangelical Preschool	41	C. W. Prescod Primary	17	St. Martin's Secondary (GA)
55	Happy Days Day Nursery & Preschool	42	St. Mary's Roman Catholic	18	St. Vincent Grammar School
56	Level Garden Day Nursery & Preschool	43	Windsor Primary	19	Thomas Saunders Secondary
57	YWCA Day Nursery & Preschool	44	Petersville Primary		
58	Hilltop Preschool		School for Children With Special Needs, Kingstown		
59	Auntie Nicole Day Nursery and Preschool				
60	Auntie Bernie's Preschool				

61	<i>New Testament Church of God Preschool-Liberty Lodge Liberty Lodge</i>				
62	<i>Green Hill Evangelical Preschool</i>				
63	<i>Bless Us Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>				
64	<i>Imani Day Nursery and Preschool</i>				
65	<i>Faith Temple Preschool</i>				
66	<i>Mulberry Bush Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>				
67	<i>Pastor Bute's Memorial Preschool</i>				
69	<i>Rockies Preschool</i>				
70	<i>Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>				
71	<i>Tiny Treasures Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>				
72	<b><i>Edinboro Early Childhood Centre</i></b>				
73	<i>Miranda Preschool Services</i>				
74	<i>Little Angels Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>				
75	<i>Rainbow Unique Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>				
76	<i>Sunny Side Preschool &amp; Day Care Centre</i>				
77	<i>Faith Deliverance Preschool</i>				
78	<i>Little Eden</i>				
79	<i>Precious Gems After School Service</i>				
80	<i>Safe Hands Preschool and Nursery</i>				
81	<i>Chebar Evangelical Assembly Preschool</i>				
82	<i>Grace Community Learning Centre</i>				
83	<i>Aunty Sandra's Learning Centre</i>				

DISTRICT 8					
84	Questelles Christian Centre Preschool	45	Questelles Government	20	Bethel High School
85	Judy's Day Care & Preschool				
86	Joyous Hearts Preschool and Day Care Centre				
87	Little Eagle Preschool				
88	No. 1 Care For Kids				
89	Little Flower Preschool	46	Clare Valley Government		
90	Nightingale Preschool				
91	I' Ley's Natural Care Preschool				
92	Community Christian Preschool	47	Lowmans Leeward Anglican		
93	Chatoyer Preschool				
94	Clare Valley Community Preschool				
95	Sure Start				
96	Wings of Love Care/ Learning Centre				
DISTRICT 9					
97	Bright Start Preschool	48	Buccament Government	21	Buccament Bay Secondary
98	Layou Vinsave Day Care & Preschool	49	Layou Government		
99	Unique Day Nursery & Preschool	50	Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist		
DISTRICT 10					
100	Because We Care Day Care	51	Barrouallie Anglican	22	Central Leeward Secondary
101	Solid Rock Preschool and Day Care				
102	St. Patrick Anglican Preschool	52	Barrouallie Government		
103	Happy Learners Preschool				
104	Glebe Preschool	53	Spring Village Methodist		
105	Spring Village Methodist Preschool				



DISTRICT 11					
106	Church of God Mission Preschool	54	West Wood Methodist	23	Troumaca Secondary
107	Rose Hall Preschool				
108	Theodora Mc Kenzie Preschool	55	Troumaca Government		
109	Fitz Hughes Preschool	56	Rose Hall Government	24	Petit Bordel Secondary
110	Bethel Preschool				
111	Chateaubelair Red Cross Preschool	57	Chateaubelair Methodist		
112	Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool				
113	Brother Bess Preschool	58	Fitz Hughes Government		
114	Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre				
DISTRICT 12					
115	Port Elizabeth Evangelical Preschool	59	Bequia Anglican Primary	25	Bequia Community High
116	Glen's Preschool	60	Paget Farm Government		
117	Happy Hours Preschool	61	Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary		
118	Bequia Anglican Primary Early Childhood Centre	62	Lower Bay School Inc.	26	Bequia S.D.A. Secondary (GA)
		63	Mustique Primary		
119	Mustique Preschool		Sunshine School for Children With Special Needs, Bequia		
DISTRICT 13					
120	Canouan Kindergarten Preschool	64	Mayreau Government	27	Union Island Secondary
121	Love and Care Preschool	65	Canouan Government		
122	The Coral Reef Preschool	66	Pelican Primary		
123	Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool	67	Stephanie Browne Primary		
124	Precious Jewels Preschool	68	Mary Hutchinson Primary		
125	Clifton Preschool				

## **Definitions for Selected Indicators for Monitoring of the Education Sector**

### **ACCESS INDICATORS**

#### **Net enrolment ratio in early childhood care and education**

Total number of children enrolled in early childhood care and education programs, 0-2 and 3-4, expressed as a percentage of the population of the using the corresponding cohorts. This indicator measures the general level of participation of young children in ECCE programs. It also indicates a country's capacity to prepare young children for primary education.

#### **Gross intake ratio (GIR) in the first grade of primary**

Total number of new entrants in the first grade of primary education, regardless of age, expressed as a percentage of the population at the official primary school-entrance age. This indicates the general level of access to primary education. It also indicates the capacity of the education system to provide access to Kindergarten for the official school-entrance age population.

#### **Net intake rate (NIR) in the first grade of primary**

New entrants in the first grade of primary education that are of the official primary school-entrance age, expressed as a percentage of the population of the same age. It is the norm that some students may enter the primary system just prior to their 5<sup>th</sup> birthday.

#### **Gross enrolment ratio (GER)**

Total enrolment in a specific level of education, regardless of age, expressed as a percentage of the eligible official school-age population corresponding to the same level of education in a given school year. The GER shows the general level of participation in a given level of education. It indicates the capacity of the education system to enroll students of a particular age group. It can also be a complementary indicator to net enrolment rate (NER) by indicating the extent of over-aged and under-aged enrolment.

**Net enrolment rate (NER)**

This refers to the enrolment of the official age group for a given level of education expressed as a percentage of the corresponding population of the official age group. The NER reflects the extent of coverage in a given level of education of children and youths belonging to the official age group corresponding to the given level of education.

**Age specific enrolment rate (ASER)**

Enrolment of a specific single age enrolled, irrespective of the level of education, as a percentage of the population of the same age. It is the extent of the educational participation of a specific age cohort.

**Percentage of private enrolment**

Enrolment in private educational institutions at a given level of education expressed as a percentage of total enrolment at the same level. The measure provides the relative weight of private education in terms of enrolment, hence the scale and capacity of private education within a country.

**INTERNAL EFFICIENCY INDICATORS****Promotion rate by grade**

Proportion of pupils from a cohort enrolled in a specific grade of a given school year who study in the next grade in the following school year. Promotion measures the performance of the education system in advancing pupils from a cohort from grade to grade, and its effect on the internal efficiency of educational systems. It is also a key indicator for analyzing and projecting pupil flows from grade to grade within the educational cycle.

**Repetition rate by grade (RR)**

Proportion of pupils from a cohort enrolled in a specific grade at a given school year who remain in the same grade in the following school year. Repetition shows the rate at which

pupils from a cohort repeat a grade, and its effect on the internal efficiency of educational systems. In addition, it is one of the key indicators for analyzing and projecting pupil flows from grade to grade within the educational cycle.

### **Dropout rate by grade (DR)**

Proportion of pupils from a cohort enrolled in a given grade at a given school year who are no longer enrolled in the following school year. Premature exiting measures the phenomenon of pupils from a cohort leaving school without completion, and its effect on the internal efficiency of educational systems. In addition, it is one of the key indicators for analyzing and projecting pupil flows from grade to grade within the educational cycle.

### **Transition rate (TR)**

The number of students admitted to the first grade of a higher level of education in a given year, expressed as a percentage of the number of students enrolled in the final grade of the lower level of education in the previous year. Transitioning to a higher cycle conveys information on the degree of access or transition from one cycle or level of education to a higher one. Viewed from the lower cycle or level of education, it is considered as an output indicator, viewed from the higher educational cycle or level, it constitutes an indicator of access. It can also help in assessing the relative selectivity of an education system, which can be due to pedagogical or financial requirements.

### **Pupil-teacher ratio (PTR)**

This is the average number of pupils per teacher at a specific level of education in a given school year. To measure the level of human resources input in terms of the number of teachers in relation to the size of the pupil population. The results can be compared with established national norms on the number of pupils per teacher for each level or type of education.

### **Percentage of trained teachers**

Number of teachers who have received the minimum organized teacher training (pre-service or in-service) required for teaching at the specified level of education in the given country, expressed as a percentage of the total number of teachers at the same level of education. This measures the proportion of teachers trained in pedagogical skills, according to national standards, to effectively teach and use the available instructional materials. It reveals also a country's commitment to invest in the development of its human capital involved in teaching activities.

### **Out-of-school children**

Children in the official primary school age range who are not enrolled in either primary or secondary schools. To identify the size of the population in the official primary school age range who should be targeted for policies and efforts in achieving universal primary education.

### **Public expenditure on education as a percentage of Gross Domestic Product.**

Total public expenditure on education (current and capital) expressed as a percentage of the Gross Domestic Product (GDP) in a given financial year. This indicator shows the proportion of a country's domestic production generated during a given financial year that has been spent by government authorities on education.

### **Public expenditure on education as a percentage of total government expenditure**

Total public expenditure on education (current and capital) expressed as a percentage of total government expenditure in a given financial year. It shows a government's policy emphasis on education relative to the perceived value of other public investments. It reflects also the commitment of a government to invest in human capital development.

### **Percentage distribution of public current expenditure on education by level**

Public current expenditure for each level of education, expressed as a percentage of total public current expenditure on education. The measure shows how financial resources for

education have been distributed across the different levels or stages of education. It measures the relative emphasis of government spending on a particular level of education within the overall educational expenditure.

### **Public current expenditure per pupil as a percentage of Gross Domestic Production per capita**

Public current expenditure per pupil at each level of education, expressed as a percentage of GDP per capita in a given financial year. This is the share of per capita income spent on each pupil. It helps in assessing a country's level of investment in human capital development. When calculated by level of education, it also indicates the relative costs and emphasis placed by the country on a particular level of education.

### **Educational attainment of the population aged 15-24 years and above**

The percentage distribution of population aged 15-24 years and above according to the highest level of education attained or completed with reference to ISCED. To show the educational composition of the population aged 15-24 years and above, hence the stock and quality of human capital within a country, so as to gauge needs and establish policies for upgrading it. This indicator also reflects the structure and performance of the education system and its accumulated impact on human capital formation.

### **Percentage distribution of enrolment in secondary education by type of education program**

Percentage distribution of students enrolled in secondary education, according to the orientation of the education program, i.e. general and vocational/technical education, including teacher training. To reflect the orientation and capacity of secondary education programs as well as the potential supply of skilled workers in different specializations.

**Gross primary graduation ratio (GPGR)**

Total number of graduates from the last grade of primary education, regardless of age, expressed as a percentage of the population at the theoretical graduation age for primary. It is an indication of the general level of primary education graduation. This proxy measure of primary completion reports the current primary outputs stemming from previous years of schooling and past education policies on entrance to primary education. It also indicates the capacity of the education system to provide primary graduation for the theoretical graduation age population.

**Gender parity index (GPI)**

The ratio of female to male values of a given indicator. The GPI measures progress towards gender parity in education participation and/or learning opportunities available for women in relation to those available to men. It also reflects the level of women's empowerment in society.

**Youth literacy rate**

The number of persons aged 15 to 24 years who can both read and write with understanding a short simple statement on their everyday life, divided by the population in that age group. Generally, 'literacy' also encompasses 'numeracy', the ability to make simple arithmetic calculations. The literacy rate reflects recent outcomes of the basic education process. It is a summary measure of the effectiveness of the education system.

## **Standards and Conventions used for Data**

M	Male
F	Female
T	Total
...	Not Available
~	Not Applicable
--	Negligible
-	Zero
R	Revised



<b>Selected Indicators for the Monitoring of the Education Sector</b>									
<b>Access</b>	<b>2015-2016</b>			<b>2016-2017</b>			<b>2017-2018</b>		
<b>Early Childhood</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>
1. 0-2 Net Enrolment Ratio (NER)**	18.97	19.00	18.98	19.58	21.57	20.57	22.32	22.82	22.57
2. 3-4 Net Enrolment Ratio (NER)**	69.13	68.27	68.70	68.05	69.03	68.54	66.68	69.75	68.19
3. Gross intake ratio (GIR) in the first grade of primary **	101.47	100.91	101.19	104.15	100.37	102.34	106.22	103.52	104.82
4. Net intake rate (NIR) in the first grade of primary **	69.54	68.26	68.90	69.62	62.52	66.06	69.12	66.48	67.76
5. Gross enrolment ratio (GER) Primary **	102.97	103.87	103.41	101.46	102.91	102.17	102.09	104.80	103.40
6. Gross enrolment ratio (GER) Secondary **	104.37	107.05	105.68	105.84	105.26	105.50	101.29	103.34	102.29
7. Net enrolment rate (NER) Primary **	94.95	96.97	95.93	92.98	95.15	94.03	93.42	97.42	95.36
8. Net enrolment rate (NER) Secondary **	86.59	91.31	88.89	92.97	95.86	94.36	83.66	87.14	85.36
9. Percentage of private enrolment <b>PRIMARY</b>	10.28	11.10	10.68	10.24	11.30	10.76	10.55	11.89	11.21
10. Percentage of private enrolment <b>SECONDARY</b>	24.35	30.99	27.61	24.49	31.50	27.88	25.37	31.30	28.27
<b>Internal Efficiency</b>									
11. Promotion rate by grade <b>PRIMARY</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>
Kindergarten to Grade 1	93.28	93.37	97.13	88.99	93.22	98.18	92.98	95.34	94.13
Grade 1 to Grade 2	97.13	97.71	97.42	92.51	92.70	95.07	98.78	99.09	98.93
Grade 2 to Grade 3	95.66	96.44	96.03	98.60	96.08	98.05	95.93	99.69	97.97
Grade 3 to Grade 4	95.18	98.96	97.06	95.38	98.60	96.63	96.86	99.10	97.97
Grade 4 to Grade 5	94.78	95.48	95.12	92.36	97.33	94.85	96.36	99.77	97.97
Grade 5 to Grade 6	96.59	98.40	97.47	96.50	94.81	95.69	96.41	98.02	97.23
12. Repetition rate by grade (RR) <b>PRIMARY</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>
Kindergarten	5.42	2.77	4.13	5.14	4.37	4.76	6.30	2.38	4.39
Grade 1	1.59	0.99	1.29	4.43	1.26	2.90	2.45	1.59	2.03
Grade 2	2.12	1.89	2.01	3.88	2.96	3.42	2.24	0.84	1.55
Grade 3	4.82	1.14	2.99	3.22	2.59	2.92	2.55	1.00	1.78
Grade 4	4.35	2.32	3.37	4.13	2.26	3.19	3.74	2.04	2.94
Grade 5	1.49	0.68	1.10	2.88	1.40	2.11	2.18	1.04	1.60
Grade 6	0.64	0.88	0.76	0.77	0.22	0.50	0.12	0.13	0.12
13. Transition rate (TR) to Secondary	94.74	97.95	97.34	99.01	89.47	94.29	96.40	106.35	101.15
14. Promotion rate by grade <b>SECONDARY</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>
Form 1 to Form 2	82.16	92.17	86.65	78.72	87.83	82.75	73.76	99.68	104.77
Form 2 to Form 3	72.81	91.40	81.58	78.78	87.41	82.77	69.28	81.73	93.43
Form 3 to Form 4	67.52	82.71	74.87	75.75	86.09	80.66	64.34	80.83	85.22
Form 4 to Form 5	71.05	83.03	77.06	80.11	86.39	83.35	70.10	81.27	79.76
15. Repetition rate by grade (RR) <b>SECONDARY</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>
Form 1	22.36	9.22	16.46	19.83	11.31	16.06	21.62	8.30	15.73
Form 2	16.14	7.98	12.29	18.66	11.15	15.19	25.10	10.19	18.21
Form 3	20.12	10.06	15.25	19.91	11.75	16.03	22.89	13.63	18.49
Form 4	16.76	10.96	13.85	15.77	10.14	12.86	17.53	11.78	14.56
Form 5	3.07	2.12	2.54	2.56	2.09	2.30	6.39	4.05	5.13
16. Dropout rate by grade (DR)	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>
Form 1	1.05	0.30	0.71	1.45	0.86	1.19	2.14	1.40	1.81
Form 2	2.98	1.67	2.36	2.56	1.44	2.04	3.72	1.92	2.89
Form 3	3.35	2.82	3.10	4.34	2.16	3.31	5.53	3.67	4.64
Form 4	3.29	2.85	3.07	4.12	3.47	3.79	3.81	2.70	3.24
Form 5	0.15	0.35	2.54	0.00	0.61	0.33	0.00	0.74	0.39
17 Pupil-care giver ratio <b>EARLY CHILDHOOD</b>	7			8			8		
18 Pupil-teacher ratio (PTR) <b>PRIMARY</b>	15			14			14		
19. Pupil-teacher ratio (PTR) <b>SECONDARY</b>	14			14			14		

**Selected Indicators for the Monitoring of the Education Sector**

Performance Indicators	2015-2016			2016-2017			2017-2018		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
20. Percentage of trained teachers <b>Primary</b>	78.98	85.35	84.25	77.24	88.55	86.74	69.80	86.59	83.86
21. Percentage of trained teachers <b>Secondary</b>	73.68	82.22	79.46	56.58	63.45	61.22	54.67	60.17	58.42
22. Percentage of CSEC Candidates Passing 5 or more subjects inclusive of Math, Additional Math & English	42.40	41.29	41.78	33.66	37.94	36.08	35.51	47.69	42.38
23. Percentage of CSEC Candidates Sitting at least 1 TVET subject	93.68	91.73	92.57	91.56	89.58	90.47	91.44	88.52	89.80
24. Percentage of CSEC Candidates Passing at least 1 TVET subject	93.75	95.18	94.56	97.03	97.29	97.17	95.02	96.57	95.88
25. Percentage of CSEC Candidates Sitting at least 2 TVET subject	61.33	63.56	62.60	65.81	68.06	67.05	51.52	61.00	56.83
26. Percentage of CSEC Candidates Passing sitting at least 2 TVET subject	79.90	88.28	84.75	90.22	93.03	91.79	83.38	88.99	86.75
27. Survival Rate to Grade 6	87.65	91.73	90.59	84.60	92.16	88.74	87.90	93.08	90.50
28. Survival Rate to 5th Form	51.43	83.89	65.46	51.95	78.10	63.38	54.51	84.79	67.74
29. Youth literacy rate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>OECS Education Sector Strategy</b>									
30. The percentage of <b>primary</b> school principals by gender who have achieved <b>AT LEAST</b> an undergraduate degree in education administration and or management from an accredited institution	76.47	64.71	67.65	70.59	58.82	61.76	36.36	40.35	39.71
31. The percentage of <b>secondary</b> school principals by gender who have achieved <b>AT LEAST</b> an undergraduate degree in education administration and or management from an accredited institution.	42.86	75.00	57.69	61.54	61.54	61.54	28.57	30.77	29.63
32. Percentage of EC <b>administrators</b> participating in at <b>least 24 hours</b> of continuous professional development activities annually	~	34.75	34.75	~	12.60	12.60	~	16.00	16.00
33. Percentage of EC <b>practitioners</b> participating in at <b>least 24 hours</b> of continuous professional development activities annually	~	36.95	36.95	~	14.26	14.26	~	13.60	13.60
34. Percentage of <b>primary principals</b> participating in at <b>least 24 hours</b> of Continuous Professional Development activities annually	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35. Percentage of <b>secondary principals</b> engaged in at <b>least 24 hours</b> of Continuous professional development activities annually	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36. Percentage of <b>primary institutions</b> with a School Development Plan	88.24			85.29			95.59		
37. Percentage of <b>secondary institutions</b> with a School Development Plan	96.15			96.15			92.31		
38. Percentage of <b>post secondary institutions</b> operating with a strategic plan	100 <sup>R</sup>			0 <sup>R</sup>					
39. Percentage of <b>primary schools</b> producing Annual Reports	64.71			60.29			70.59		
40. Percentage of <b>secondary schools</b> producing Annual Reports	80.77			53.85			0.44		
	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>
41. Percentage of <b>primary school teachers with at least an undergraduate degree</b> by gender	10.43	19.48	17.84	15.92	22.10	21.04	24.83	27.21	26.83
42. Percentage of <b>secondary school teachers with at least an undergraduate degree</b> by gender	47.50	57.14	54.61	42.98	53.97	50.42	50.22	55.60	53.89

<b>OECS Education Sector Strategy</b>									
	<b>2015-2016</b>			<b>2016-2017</b>			<b>2017-2018</b>		
	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>
43. Percentage of Primary teachers participating in <b>at least 24 hours</b> of CPD activities annually	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
44. Percentage of Secondary teachers participating in <b>at least 24 hours</b> of CPD activities annually	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45. Percentage of teacher appraisals completed annually	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
46. Percentage of secondary teachers with <b>at least 75%</b> of their teaching workload within their area of specialization	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Financing</b>									
Public expenditure on education as Percentage of:									
47. Gross Domestic Product	5.77			6.07			...		
48. Total government expenditure <b>(Total)</b>	15.35			12.81			13.09		
49. Total government expenditure <b>(Early Childhood)</b>	0.21			0.21			0.18		
50. Total government expenditure <b>(Primary)</b>	4.75			4.21			4.59		
51. Total government expenditure <b>(Secondary)</b>	4.49			4.18			3.99		
52. Total government expenditure <b>( Post-Secondary- SVG Community College ONLY )</b>	1.35			1.35			1.34		
53. Public current expenditure per pupil (student) as % of gross domestic production per capita	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
54. Educational attainment of the population aged 15-24 years and above	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55. Percentage distribution of enrolment in secondary education by type of education program	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56. Gross primary graduation ratio (GPGR)	73.66	69.66	71.69	63.51	65.63	64.55	76.71	92.81	84.28
57. Out-of-school children-primary **	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

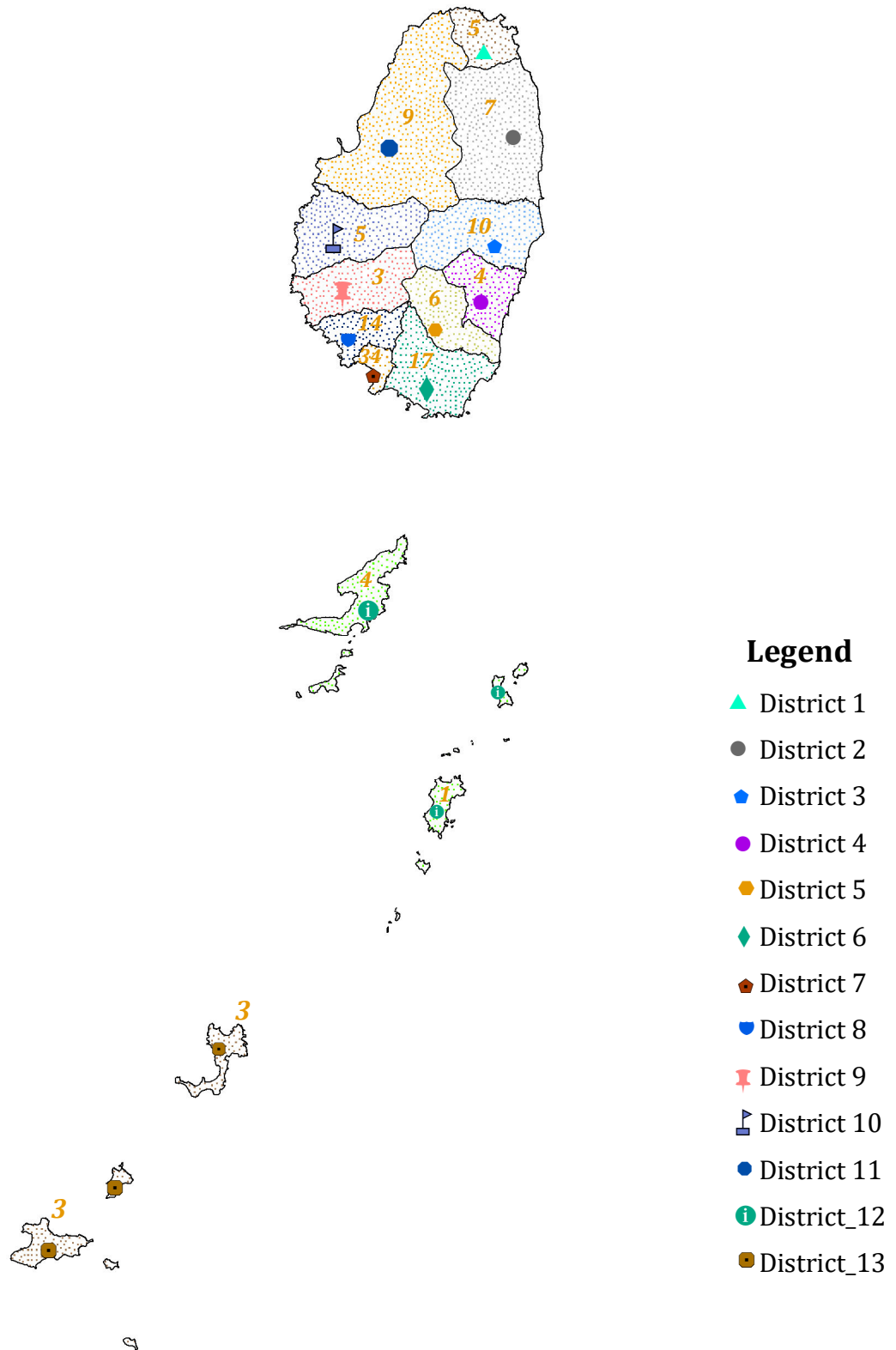
\*\* The population figures are preliminary and would be updated when revised figures are available from the Central Statistics Office.

## **Early Childhood Education**

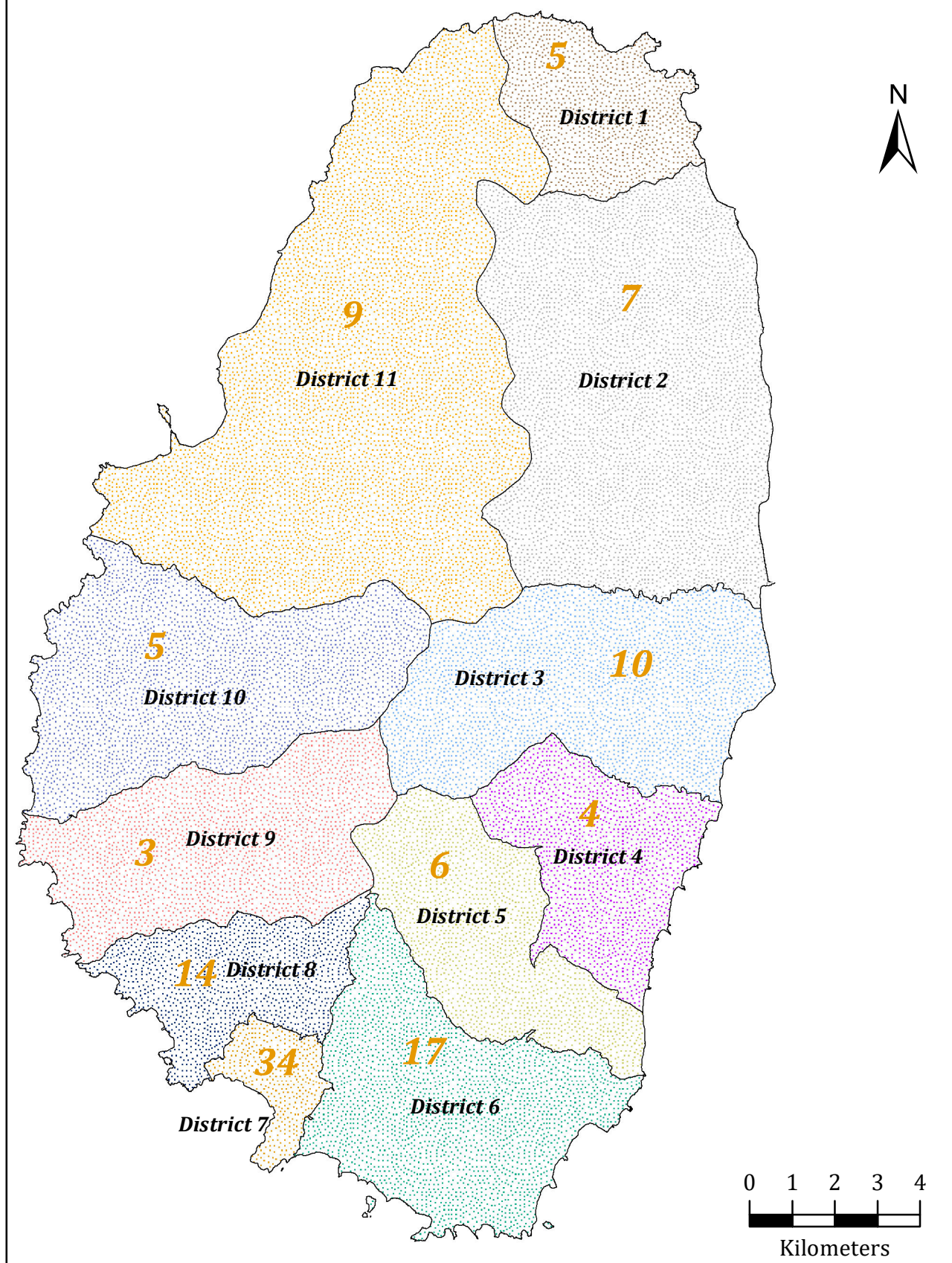
Presently, there are one hundred and twenty-five (125) early childhood centres. Of these, 115 are privately operated while the remaining ten are (10) government institutions. Together, all 125 institutions cater for children between ages three to five years. The overall enrolment for the 2017-2018 Academic year stood at 3655, which was an increase of 91 over the previous 3564 in 2016-2017. There are currently 399 children enrolled in the ten government owned early childhood centres and another 3256 in the remaining 115 privately owned institutions which are managed by various entities. This partnership between the government and private institutions to provide early quality care and development to all pre-schoolers is in keeping with the government's thrust towards the achievement of universal access to Early Childhood Care and Development (ECCD).

The government has provided assistance to upgrade the physical environment of a number of privately operated early childhood centres. Approximately, 90 care givers, from various institutions were trained in the importance of record keeping and data management between September and December 2018. There are plans underway to attempt to offer similar instruction to the remaining care givers who have not yet been so exposed. Additionally, the government provides an annual subvention to all privately operated early childhood centres with an enrolment of fifteen or more students. The overall aim is to ensure that all preschool children access quality early childhood education at minimal or no cost to parents. Cost reduction and improved access is of even more significance for those children residing in disadvantaged communities who would otherwise be unable to access early childhood services. This section of the digest provides important data on the Early Childhood Sector for the academic year 2017-2018 on enrolment, staffing and their level of training.

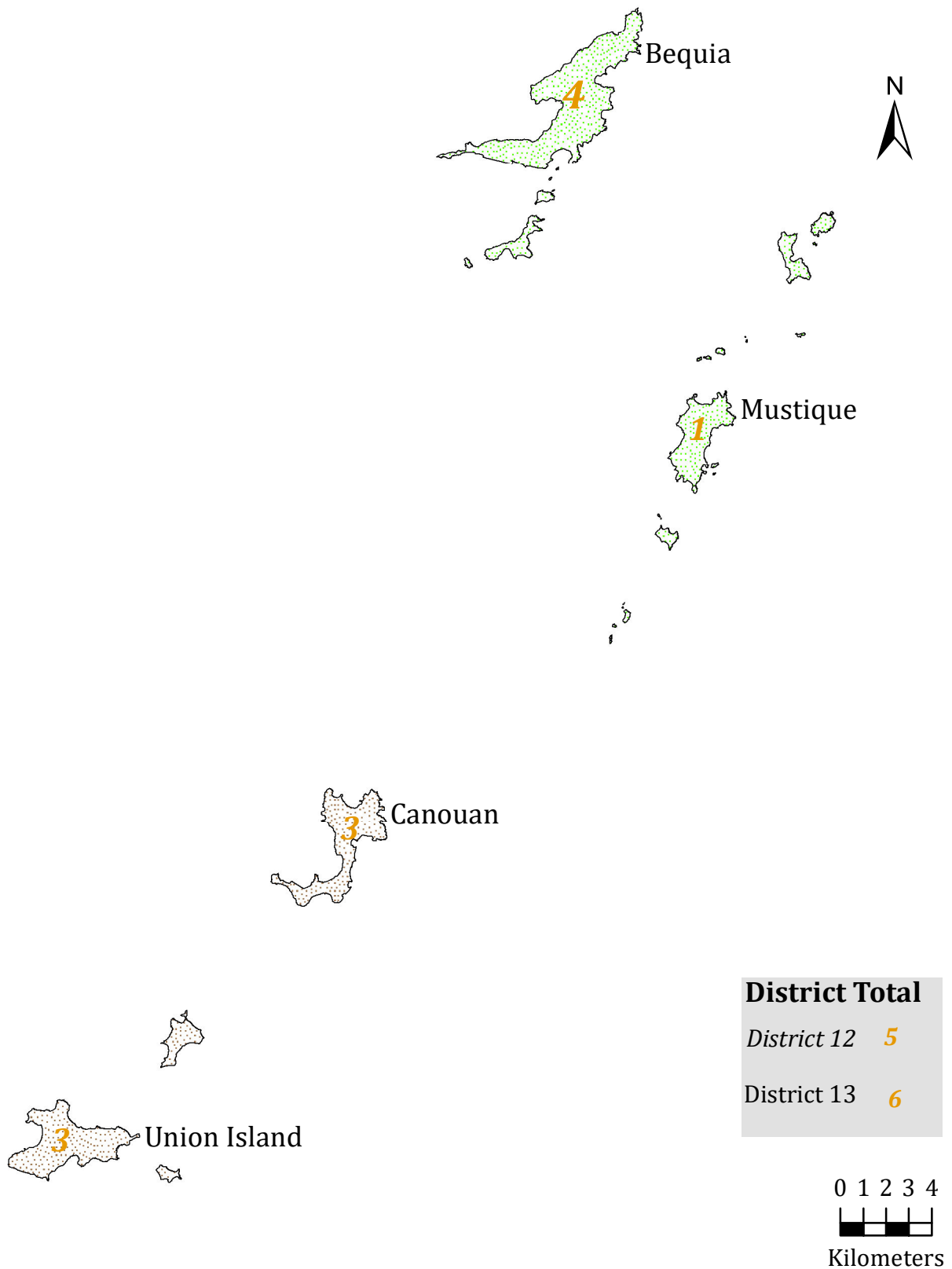
## Number of Preschools by District in St. Vincent and the Grenadines



## Number of Preschools Schools in St. Vincent by District



## Number of Preschools in the Grenadines by District and Island



## Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 1 : Average Size, Child/Care Giver Ratio and Number of Teachers per Pre-School Centre, 2012/13 to 2017/18**

<b>Year</b>	<b>No. of Pre-School Centres**</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>No. of Care Givers</b>	<b>Average size</b>	<b>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</b>	<b>Average No. of Care Givers Per Centre</b>
2012/13	125	4263	411	34	10	3
2013/14	130	3599	423	28	9	3
2014/15	118	3342	481	28	7	4
2015/16	127	3487	487	27	7	4
2016/17	129	3564	456	28	8	4
2017/18	125	3655	451	29	8	4

\*\* This reflects the total number of institutions who completed the Annual School Questionnaire

**Table 2 : Percentage Share of Females in Pre-School Centres, 2012/13 to 2017/18**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Females</b>	<b>% Females</b>
2012/13	4263	2127	49.89
2013/14	3599	1784	49.57
2014/15	3342	1659	49.64
2015/16	3487	1723	49.41
2016/17	3564	1803	50.59
2017/18	3655	1849	50.59



## Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 3: Number of Children Enrolled in Pre School Centres by Gender and Age, 2017/18**

<b>Age in Years</b>	<b>Boys</b>	<b>Girls</b>	<b>Total</b>
<1	68	54	<b>122</b>
1	120	137	<b>257</b>
2	379	383	<b>762</b>
3	711	727	<b>1438</b>
4	459	477	<b>936</b>
4+	69	71	<b>140</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>1806</b>	<b>1849</b>	<b>3655</b>

**Table 4: Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Preschool Care Centres by Age, 2017/18**

<b>Age in Years</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>% of Boys</b>	<b>% of Girls</b>
<1	122	55.7	44.26
1	257	46.7	53.31
2	762	49.7	50.26
3	1438	49.4	50.56
4	936	49.0	50.96
4+	140	49.3	50.71
<b>Total</b>	<b>3655</b>	<b>49.4</b>	<b>50.59</b>

## Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 5: Pre-Schools Ranked According to Type & Size (Enrolment) 2017/18**

<b>Government/ Public Pre-School Centres</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Argyle Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	26
<i>Cane End Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	27
<i>Owia Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	20
<i>Fairhall Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	47
<i>Edinboro Early Childhood Centre</i>	46
<i>Langley Park Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	46
<i>Marriaqua Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	51
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary Early Childhood Centre</i>	57
<i>Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	46
<i>Greggs Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	33
<b>Sub Total</b>	<b>399</b>

<b>Private Pre-School Centers</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Mustique Preschool</i>	4
<i>New Grounds Methodist Preschool</i>	6
<i>Hill Top Preschool</i>	7
<i>Grace Community Learning Centre</i>	9
<i>Precious Jems Preschool Day Care &amp; After School</i>	9
<i>New Testament Church of God Preschool-Liberty Lodge</i>	10
<i>Fancy Preschool</i>	10
<i>Green Hill Evangelical Preschool</i>	10
<i>Little Eden</i>	10
<i>Little Learners Preschool</i>	11
<i>Wings of Love Care/ Learning Centre</i>	11
<i>Caring Hands Preschool</i>	12
<i>Tender Care Preschool</i>	12
<i>Miranda Preschool Services</i>	12
<i>Judy's Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	12
<i>Sure Start Preschool</i>	12
<i>The Coral Reef Preschool</i>	12
<i>Gail's Preschool</i>	13
<i>Miriam Edwards Preschool</i>	13
<i>Belmont Methodist Preschool</i>	13
<i>Prime Time Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	13
<i>Fitz Hughes Preschool</i>	13
<i>Precious Treasures Preschool</i>	14
<i>Joyous Hearts Preschool &amp; Day Care</i>	14
<i>Little Flower Preschool</i>	14
<i>Brother Bess Preschool</i>	14
<i>No. 1 Care For Kids</i>	15
<i>Spring Village Methodist Preschool</i>	15
<i>Canouan Kindergarten Preschool</i>	15
<i>Pastor Bute's Memorial Preschool</i>	16
<i>Happy Learners Preschool</i>	16
<i>Church of God Worldwide Mission</i>	16

## Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 5: Pre-Schools Ranked According to Type & Size (Enrolment) 2017/18**

<b>Private Pre-School Centers</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Bethel Preschool</i>	16
<i>Chateaubelair Red Cross Preschool</i>	16
<i>Berean Baptist</i>	17
<i>New Life Ministries Preschool</i>	17
<i>Sunny Hill Preschool</i>	17
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool Gomea</i>	17
<i>Level Garden Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	18
<i>Little Angels Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	18
<i>I Ley's Natural Care Preschool</i>	18
<i>Chatoyer Preschool</i>	18
<i>Clare Valley Community Preschool</i>	18
<i>Quality Care Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	19
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	19
<i>Auntie Bernie's Preschool</i>	20
<i>Rose Hall Preschool</i>	20
<i>Park Hill Evangelical Preschool</i>	21
<i>Guiding Light Preschool</i>	21
<i>Because We Care Day Care</i>	21
<i>Port Elizabeth Evangelical Preschool, Bequia</i>	21
<i>Sandy Pearl Preschool</i>	22
<i>Christopher Bernard Preschool</i>	22
<i>Theodora Mc Kenzie</i>	22
<i>Sunshine Preschool</i>	23
<i>Imani Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	23
<i>Glebe Preschool</i>	23
<i>Byesave Toddlers &amp; Preschool</i>	24
<i>Lowmans Windward RC Preschool</i>	24
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool-Kingstown</i>	24
<i>Solid Rock Preschool &amp; Day Care</i>	24
<i>Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool</i>	24
<i>Sunny Side Preschool &amp; Day Care Centre</i>	25
<i>Aunty Sandra's Learning Centre</i>	25
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	25
<i>South Rivers Preschool</i>	26
<i>Happy Days Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	26
<i>Community Christian Preschool</i>	26
<i>Auntie "B" Preschool</i>	27
<i>St. Patrick Anglican Preschool</i>	27
<i>Deliverance Baptist Preschool</i>	28
<i>First Impression Preschool</i>	28
<i>Chebar Evangelical Assembly Preschool &amp; Daycare</i>	29
<i>Questelles Christian Centre</i>	29
<i>Bright Start</i>	29
<i>Love &amp; Care Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	30
<i>Safe Hands Pre-School &amp; Nursery</i>	31

## Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 5: Pre-Schools Ranked According to Type & Size (Enrolment) 2017/18**

<b>Private Pre-School Centers</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Little Eagle's Preschool</i>	31
<i>Nightingale Preschool</i>	31
<i>Stars Preschool</i>	32
<i>Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool</i>	32
<i>Gomea Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	33
<i>Unique Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	33
<i>Biabou Preschool</i>	34
<i>Jems Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	34
<i>Kingstown Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	34
<i>Calliaqua Preschool</i>	35
<i>Stubbs Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	35
<i>Happy Hours Preschool</i>	35
<i>Sandy Bay Gospel Chapel</i>	36
<i>Rockies Preschool</i>	36
<i>Eastfield Preschool</i>	39
<i>Faith Temple Preschool</i>	39
<i>Glen's Preschool</i>	39
<i>YWCA Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	40
<i>Faith Deliverance Preschool</i>	41
<i>Clifton Preschool</i>	41
<i>Grace &amp; Truth Preschool</i>	43
<i>Discovery Preschool</i>	43
<i>Bless Us Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	43
<i>Tiny Tots Preschool</i>	46
<i>Tiny Treasures Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	47
<i>Layou Vinsave Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	47
<i>Kingstown Evangelical Preschool</i>	48
<i>Auntie Nicole's Preschool</i>	51
<i>Mespo Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	54
<i>Nazarene Preschool</i>	56
<i>Kingstown Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	59
<i>Mulberry Bush Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	59
<i>Head Start Preschool</i>	70
<i>Vinsave Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	71
<i>Salvation Army Preschool &amp; Day Nursery</i>	73
<i>Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	90
<i>Rainbow Unique Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	120
<i>Georgetown Methodist Preschool</i>	125
<b>Total Private Enrolment</b>	<b>3256</b>
<b>Overall Enrolment</b>	<b>3655</b>

**\*\* This reflects the total number of institutions who completed the Annual School Questionnaire**

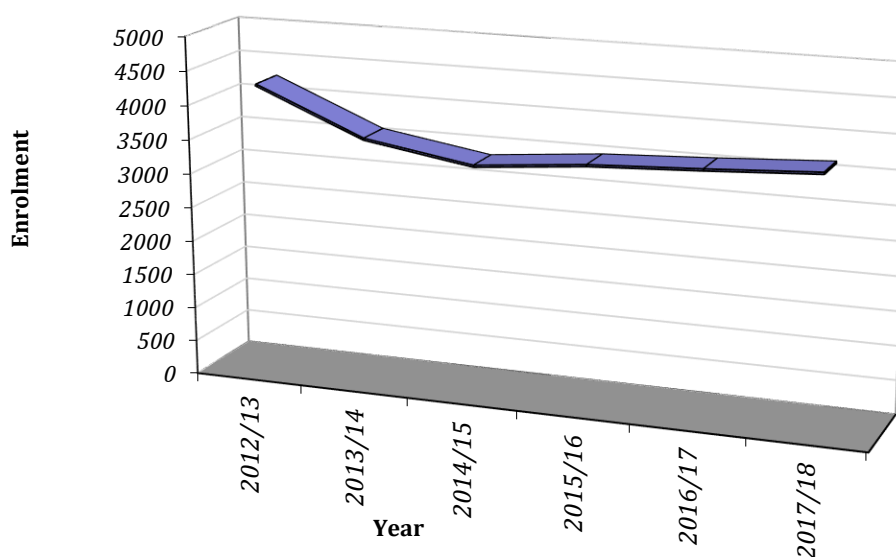
## Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 6 : Average Size, Child/Care Giver Ratio and Number of Teachers per Pre-School Centre, 2012/13 to 2017/18**

<b>Year</b>	<b>No. of Preschool Centres</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>No. of Care Givers</b>	<b>Average size</b>	<b>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</b>	<b>Average No. of CARE Givers per Centre</b>
2012/13	125	4263	411	34	10	3
2013/14	130	3599	423	28	9	3
2014/15	118	3342	481	28	7	4
2015/16	127	3487	487	27	7	4
2016/17	129	3564	456	28	8	4
2017/18	125	3655	451	29	8	4

**\*\* This reflects the total number of institutions who completed the Annual School Questionnaire**

**Figure 1: Growth of Enrolment in Pre-School Centres in St. Vincent & the Grenadines, 2012/13 to 2017/18**



## Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 7 : Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Care Giver Ratio, by Type 2017/18**

<b>Government Pre-School Centres</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Care Givers</b>	<b>Child/Care Giver Ratio</b>
<i>Owia Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	20	4	5
<i>Fairhall Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	47	6	8
<i>Argyle Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	26	3	9
<i>Cane End Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	27	3	9
<i>Edinboro Early Childhood Centre</i>	46	4	12
<i>Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	46	4	12
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary Early Childhood</i>	57	4	14
<i>Marriaqua Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	51	3	17
<i>Langley Park Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	46	2	23
<i>Greggs Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	33	1	33
<b>Subtotal Public Preschool Centres</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>33</b>

<b>Private Pre-School Centres</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Care Givers</b>	<b>Child/Care Giver Ratio</b>
<i>Fancy Preschool</i>	10	3	3
<i>New Grounds Methodist Preschool</i>	6	2	3
<i>Hill Top Preschool</i>	7	2	4
<i>Wings of Love Care/ Learning Centre</i>	11	3	4
<i>Vinsave Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	71	18	4
<i>Caring Hands Preschool</i>	12	3	4
<i>Mustique Preschool</i>	4	1	4
<i>Prime Time Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	13	3	4
<i>Safe Hands Pre-School &amp; Nursery</i>	31	7	4
<i>Grace Community Learning Centre</i>	9	2	5
<i>Joyous Hearts Preschool &amp; Day Care</i>	14	3	5
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	19	4	5
<i>Kingstown Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	34	7	5
<i>New Testament Church of God Preschool-Liberty Lodge</i>	10	2	5
<i>Green Hill Evangelical Preschool</i>	10	2	5
<i>No. 1 Care For Kids</i>	15	3	5
<i>Nightingale Preschool</i>	31	6	5
<i>Guiding Light Preschool</i>	21	4	5
<i>Church of God Worldwide Mission</i>	16	3	5
<i>Bethel Preschool</i>	16	3	5
<i>Sandy Pearl Preschool</i>	22	4	6
<i>Little Learners Preschool</i>	11	2	6
<i>Sunny Hill Preschool</i>	17	3	6
<i>YWCA Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	40	7	6
<i>Imani Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	23	4	6
<i>Faith Deliverance Preschool</i>	41	7	6

## Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 7 : Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Care Giver Ratio, by Type 2017/18**

<b>Private Pre-School Centres</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Care Givers</b>	<b>Child/Care Giver Ratio</b>
<i>Lowmans Windward RC Preschool</i>	24	4	6
<i>Tender Care Preschool</i>	12	2	6
<i>Level Garden Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	18	3	6
<i>Little Angels Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	18	3	6
<i>Judy's Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	12	2	6
<i>Sure Start Preschool</i>	12	2	6
<i>Solid Rock Preschool &amp; Day Care</i>	24	4	6
<i>The Coral Reef Preschool</i>	12	2	6
<i>Nazarene Preschool</i>	56	9	6
<i>Sunny Side Preschool &amp; Day Care Centre</i>	25	4	6
<i>Auntie Sandra's Learning Centre</i>	25	4	6
<i>Head Start Preschool</i>	70	11	6
<i>Gail's Preschool</i>	13	2	7
<i>Miriam Edwards Preschool</i>	13	2	7
<i>Belmont Methodist Preschool</i>	13	2	7
<i>Happy Days Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	26	4	7
<i>Fitz Hughes Preschool</i>	13	2	7
<i>Glen's Preschool</i>	39	6	7
<i>Auntie "B" Preschool</i>	27	4	7
<i>Precious Treasures Preschool</i>	14	2	7
<i>Deliverance Baptist Preschool</i>	28	4	7
<i>Stubbs Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	35	5	7
<i>Because We Care Day Care</i>	21	3	7
<i>Little Flower Preschool</i>	14	2	7
<i>Brother Bess Preschool</i>	14	2	7
<i>Discovery Preschool</i>	43	6	7
<i>Bright Start</i>	29	4	7
<i>Auntie Nicole's Preschool</i>	51	7	7
<i>Christopher Bernard Preschool</i>	22	3	7
<i>Spring Village Methodist Preschool</i>	15	2	8
<i>Canouan Kindergarten Preschool</i>	15	2	8
<i>Sunshine Preschool</i>	23	3	8
<i>Faith Temple Preschool</i>	39	5	8
<i>Tiny Treasures Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	47	6	8
<i>Byesave Toddlers &amp; Preschool</i>	24	3	8
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool-Kingstown</i>	24	3	8
<i>Pastor Bute's Memorial Preschool</i>	16	2	8
<i>Rainbow Unique Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	120	15	8
<i>Happy Learners Preschool</i>	16	2	8
<i>Chateaubelair Red Cross Preschool</i>	16	2	8
<i>Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool</i>	32	4	8
<i>Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool</i>	24	3	8
<i>Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	90	11	8
<i>Unique Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	33	4	8
<i>Kingstown Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	59	7	8
<i>Mulberry Bush Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	59	7	8
<i>Berean Baptist</i>	17	2	9
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool Gomea</i>	17	2	9
<i>Grace &amp; Truth Preschool</i>	43	5	9

## Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 7 : Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Care Giver Ratio, by Type 2017/18**

<b>Private Pre-School Centres</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Care Givers</b>	<b>Child/Care Giver Ratio</b>
<i>Bless Us Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	43	5	9
<i>Sandy Bay Gospel Chapel</i>	36	4	9
<i>Rockies Preschool</i>	36	4	9
<i>Precious Jems Preschool Day Care &amp; After School Service</i>	9	1	9
<i>I Ley's Natural Care Preschool</i>	18	2	9
<i>Chatoyer Preschool</i>	18	2	9
<i>Clare Valley Community Preschool</i>	18	2	9
<i>St. Patrick Anglican Preschool</i>	27	3	9
<i>Tiny Tots Preschool</i>	46	5	9
<i>Quality Care Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	19	2	10
<i>Chebar Evangelical Assembly Preschool &amp; Daycare</i>	29	3	10
<i>Questelles Christian Centre</i>	29	3	10
<i>Little Eden</i>	10	1	10
<i>Rose Hall Preschool</i>	20	2	10
<i>Little Eagle's Preschool</i>	31	3	10
<i>Park Hill Evangelical Preschool</i>	21	2	11
<i>Port Elizabeth Evangelical Preschool, Bequia</i>	21	2	11
<i>Stars Preschool</i>	32	3	11
<i>Gomea Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	33	3	11
<i>Theodora Mc Kenzie</i>	22	2	11
<i>Jems Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	34	3	11
<i>Glebe Preschool</i>	23	2	12
<i>Calliaqua Preschool</i>	35	3	12
<i>Happy Hours Preschool</i>	35	3	12
<i>Layou Vinsave Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	47	4	12
<i>Miranda Preschool Services</i>	12	1	12
<i>Salvation Army Preschool &amp; Day Nursery</i>	73	6	12
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	25	2	13
<i>South Rivers Preschool</i>	26	2	13
<i>Community Christian Preschool</i>	26	2	13
<i>Clifton Preschool</i>	41	3	14
<i>First Impression Preschool</i>	28	2	14
<i>Love &amp; Care Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	30	2	15
<i>Georgetown Methodist Preschool</i>	125	8	16
<i>Kingstown Evangelical Preschool</i>	48	3	16
<i>New Life Ministries Preschool</i>	17	1	17
<i>Biabou Preschool</i>	34	2	17
<i>Mespo Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	54	3	18
<i>Eastfield Preschool</i>	39	2	20
<i>Auntie Bernie's Preschool</i>	20	1	20
<b>Subtotal Private Preschool Centres</b>	<b>3256</b>	<b>417</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>Grand Total All Preschool Centres</b>	<b>3655</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>8</b>

**\*\* This reflects the total number of institutions who completed the Annual School Questionnaire**



## Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 8 : Preschool Enrolment by Sex, 2012/13 to 2017/18**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Males</b>	<b>Females</b>	<b>Total</b>
2012/13	2136	2127	<b>4263</b>
2013/14	1815	1784	<b>3599</b>
2014/15	1683	1659	<b>3342</b>
2015/16	1764	1723	<b>3487</b>
2016/17	1761	1803	<b>3564</b>
2017/18	1806	1849	<b>3655</b>

**Table 9: Preschool Enrolment by Sex and Type 2012/13 to 2017/18**

	<b>PUBLIC</b>			<b>PRIVATE</b>			<b>OVERALL</b>		
<b>Year</b>	<b>Males</b>	<b>Females</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Males</b>	<b>Females</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Males</b>	<b>Females</b>	<b>Total</b>
2012/13	186	164	<b>350</b>	1950	1963	<b>3913</b>	2136	2127	<b>4263</b>
2013/14	192	174	<b>366</b>	1623	1610	<b>3233</b>	1815	1784	<b>3599</b>
2014/15	177	146	<b>323</b>	1506	1513	<b>3019</b>	1683	1659	<b>3342</b>
2015/16	182	166	<b>348</b>	1582	1557	<b>3139</b>	1764	1723	<b>3487</b>
2016/17	189	175	<b>364</b>	1572	1628	<b>3200</b>	1761	1803	<b>3564</b>
2017/18	202	197	<b>399</b>	1604	1652	<b>3256</b>	1806	1849	<b>3655</b>

**Table 10 : Percentage Enrolment by Sex and Type 2012/13 to 2017/18**

	<b>PUBLIC</b>			<b>PRIVATE</b>			<b>OVERALL</b>		
<b>Year</b>	<b>Males</b>	<b>Females</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Males</b>	<b>Females</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Males</b>	<b>Females</b>	<b>Total</b>
2012/13	8.71	7.71	<b>8.21</b>	91.29	92.29	<b>91.79</b>	50.11	49.89	<b>100</b>
2013/14	10.58	9.75	<b>10.17</b>	89.42	90.25	<b>89.83</b>	50.43	49.57	<b>100</b>
2014/15	10.52	8.80	<b>9.66</b>	89.48	91.20	<b>90.34</b>	50.36	49.64	<b>100</b>
2015/16	10.32	9.63	<b>9.98</b>	89.68	90.37	<b>90.02</b>	50.59	49.41	<b>100</b>
2016/17	10.73	9.71	<b>10.21</b>	89.27	90.29	<b>89.79</b>	49.41	50.59	<b>100</b>
2017/18	11.18	10.65	<b>10.92</b>	88.82	89.35	<b>89.08</b>	49.41	50.59	<b>100</b>

## Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 11: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2017/18**

<b>Centres with 15 or less children</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Mustique Preschool</i>	4
<i>New Grounds Methodist Preschool</i>	6
<i>Hill Top Preschool</i>	7
<i>Grace Community Learning Centre</i>	9
<i>Precious Jems Preschool Day Care &amp; After School Service</i>	9
<i>Fancy Preschool</i>	10
<i>New Testament Church of God Preschool-Liberty Lodge</i>	10
<i>Green Hill Evangelical Preschool</i>	10
<i>Little Eden</i>	10
<i>Wings of Love Care/ Learning Centre</i>	11
<i>Little Learners Preschool</i>	11
<i>Caring Hands Preschool</i>	12
<i>Tender Care Preschool</i>	12
<i>Judy's Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	12
<i>Sure Start Preschool</i>	12
<i>The Coral Reef Preschool</i>	12
<i>Miranda Preschool Services</i>	12
<i>Prime Time Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	13
<i>Gail's Preschool</i>	13
<i>Miriam Edwards Preschool</i>	13
<i>Belmont Methodist Preschool</i>	13
<i>Fitz Hughes Preschool</i>	13
<i>Joyous Hearts Preschool &amp; Day Care</i>	14
<i>Precious Treasures Preschool</i>	14
<i>Little Flower Preschool</i>	14
<i>Brother Bess Preschool</i>	14
<i>No. 1 Care For Kids</i>	15
<i>Spring Village Methodist Preschool</i>	15
<i>Canouan Kindergarten Preschool</i>	15

**\*\* This reflects the total number of institutions who completed the Annual School Questionnaire**

## Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 11: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2017/18**

<b>Centres with 16 to 30 Children</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Church of God Worldwide Mission</i>	16
<i>Bethel Preschool</i>	16
<i>Pastor Bute's Memorial Preschool</i>	16
<i>Happy Learners Preschool</i>	16
<i>Chateaubelair Red Cross Preschool</i>	16
<i>Sunny Hill Preschool</i>	17
<i>Berean Baptist</i>	17
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool Gomea</i>	17
<i>New Life Ministries Preschool</i>	17
<i>Level Garden Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	18
<i>Little Angels Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	18
<i>I Ley's Natural Care Preschool</i>	18
<i>Chatoyer Preschool</i>	18
<i>Clare Valley Community Preschool</i>	18
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	19
<i>Quality Care Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	19
<i>Rose Hall Preschool</i>	20
<i>Auntie Bernie's Preschool</i>	20
<i>Owia Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	20
<i>Guiding Light Preschool</i>	21
<i>Because We Care Day Care</i>	21
<i>Park Hill Evangelical Preschool</i>	21
<i>Port Elizabeth Evangelical Preschool, Bequia</i>	21
<i>Sandy Pearl Preschool</i>	22
<i>Christopher Bernard Preschool</i>	22
<i>Theodora Mc Kenzie</i>	22
<i>Imani Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	23
<i>Sunshine Preschool</i>	23
<i>Glebe Preschool</i>	23
<i>Lowmans Windward RC Preschool</i>	24
<i>Solid Rock Preschool &amp; Day Care</i>	24
<i>Byesave Toddlers &amp; Preschool</i>	24
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool-Kingstown</i>	24
<i>Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool</i>	24
<i>Sunny Side Preschool &amp; Day Care Centre</i>	25
<i>Aunty Sandra's Learning Centre</i>	25
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	25
<i>Argyle Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	26
<i>Happy Days Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	26
<i>South Rivers Preschool</i>	26
<i>Community Christian Preschool</i>	26
<i>Cane End Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	27

## Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 11: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2017/18**

<b>Centres with 16 to 30 Children Continued</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Auntie "B" Preschool</i>	27
<i>St. Patrick Anglican Preschool</i>	27
<i>Deliverance Baptist Preschool</i>	28
<i>First Impression Preschool</i>	28
<i>Bright Start</i>	29
<i>Chebar Evangelical Assembly Preschool &amp; Daycare</i>	29
<i>Questelles Christian Centre</i>	29
<i>Love &amp; Care Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	30

<b>Centres with 31 to 45 children</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Safe Hands Pre-School &amp; Nursery</i>	31
<i>Nightingale Preschool</i>	31
<i>Little Eagle's Preschool</i>	31
<i>Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool</i>	32
<i>Stars Preschool</i>	32
<i>Greggs Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	33
<i>Unique Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	33
<i>Gomea Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	33
<i>Kingstown Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	34
<i>Jems Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	34
<i>Biabou Preschool</i>	34
<i>Stubbs Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	35
<i>Calliaqua Preschool</i>	35
<i>Happy Hours Preschool</i>	35
<i>Sandy Bay Gospel Chapel</i>	36
<i>Rockies Preschool</i>	36
<i>Glen's Preschool</i>	39
<i>Faith Temple Preschool</i>	39
<i>Eastfield Preschool</i>	39
<i>YWCA Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	40
<i>Faith Deliverance Preschool</i>	41
<i>Clifton Preschool</i>	41
<i>Discovery Preschool</i>	43
<i>Grace &amp; Truth Preschool</i>	43
<i>Bless Us Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	43

**\*\* This reflects the total number of institutions who completed the Annual School Questionnaire**

## Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 11: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2017/18**

<b>Centres with 46 to 60 children</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Langley Park Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	46
<i>Edinboro Early Childhood Centre</i>	46
<i>Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	46
<i>Tiny Tots Preschool</i>	46
<i>Fairhall Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	47
<i>Tiny Treasures Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	47
<i>Layou Vinsave Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	47
<i>Kingstown Evangelical Preschool</i>	48
<i>Marriaqua Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	51
<i>Auntie Nicole's Preschool</i>	51
<i>Mespo Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	54
<i>Nazarene Preschool</i>	56
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary Early Childhood</i>	57
<i>Kingstown Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	59
<i>Mulberry Bush Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	59

<b>Centres with &gt; 60 children</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Head Start Preschool</i>	70
<i>Vinsave Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	71
<i>Salvation Army Preschool &amp; Day Nursery</i>	73
<i>Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	90
<i>Rainbow Unique Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	120
<i>Georgetown Methodist Preschool</i>	125

**\*\*** This reflects the total number of institutions who completed the Annual School Questionnaire

## Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 12: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size(Enrolment), by District 2017/18**

<b>District 1</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Fancy Preschool</i>	<i>10</i>
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	<i>19</i>
<i>Owia Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	<i>20</i>
<i>Sandy Pearl Preschool</i>	<i>22</i>
<i>Sandy Bay Gospel Chapel</i>	<i>36</i>
<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>107</b>
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>21</b>

<b>District 2</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Berean Baptist</i>	<i>17</i>
<i>Sunshine Preschool</i>	<i>23</i>
<i>Byesave Toddlers &amp; Preschool</i>	<i>24</i>
<i>Stars Preschool</i>	<i>32</i>
<i>Grace &amp; Truth Preschool</i>	<i>43</i>
<i>Langley Park Government Early Childhood</i>	<i>46</i>
<i>Georgetown Methodist Preschool</i>	<i>125</i>
<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>310</b>
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>44</b>

<b>District 3</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>New Grounds Methodist Preschool</i>	<i>6</i>
<i>Gail's Preschool</i>	<i>13</i>
<i>Precious Treasures Preschool</i>	<i>14</i>
<i>New Life Ministries Preschool</i>	<i>17</i>
<i>Sunny Hill Preschool</i>	<i>17</i>
<i>Park Hill Evangelical Preschool</i>	<i>21</i>
<i>Christopher Bernard Preschool</i>	<i>22</i>
<i>South Rivers Preschool</i>	<i>26</i>
<i>Auntie "B" Preschool</i>	<i>27</i>
<i>Eastfield Preschool</i>	<i>39</i>
<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>202</b>
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>20</b>

**\*\* This reflects the total number of institutions who completed the Annual School**

## Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 12: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size(Enrolment), by District 2017/18**

<b>District 4</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Lowmans Windward RC Preschool</i>	24
<i>Deliverance Baptist Preschool</i>	28
<i>Greggs Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	33
<i>Biabou Preschool</i>	34
<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>119</b>
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>30</b>

<b>District 5</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Guiding Light Preschool</i>	21
<i>Argyle Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	26
<i>Cane End Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	27
<i>First Impression Preschool</i>	28
<i>Marriaqua Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	51
<i>Mespo Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	54
<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>207</b>
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>35</b>

<b>District 6</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Little Learners Preschool</i>	11
<i>Caring Hands Preschool</i>	12
<i>Tender Care Preschool</i>	12
<i>Miriam Edwards Preschool</i>	13
<i>Belmont Methodist Preschool</i>	13
<i>Prime Time Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	13
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool Gomea</i>	17
<i>Quality Care Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	19
<i>Gomea Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	33
<i>Jems Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	34
<i>Calliaqua Preschool</i>	35
<i>Stubbs Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	35
<i>Discovery Preschool</i>	43
<i>Tiny Tots Preschool</i>	46
<i>Fairhall Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	47
<i>Nazarene Preschool</i>	56
<i>Head Start Preschool</i>	70
<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>509</b>
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>30</b>

## Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 12: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size(Enrolment) by District, 2017/18**

<b>District 7</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Hill Top Preschool</i>	7
<i>Grace Community Learning Centre</i>	9
<i>Precious Jems Preschool Day Care &amp; After School Service</i>	9
<i>New Testament Church of God Preschool-Liberty Lodge</i>	10
<i>Green Hill Evangelical Preschool</i>	10
<i>Little Eden</i>	10
<i>Miranda Preschool Services</i>	12
<i>Pastor Bute's Memorial Preschool</i>	16
<i>Level Garden Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	18
<i>Little Angels Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	18
<i>Auntie Bernie's Preschool</i>	20
<i>Imani Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	23
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool-Kingstown</i>	24
<i>Sunny Side Preschool &amp; Day Care Centre</i>	25
<i>Aunty Sandra's Learning Centre</i>	25
<i>Happy Days Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	26
<i>Chebar Evangelical Assembly Preschool &amp; Daycare</i>	29
<i>Safe Hands Pre-School &amp; Nursery</i>	31
<i>Kingstown Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	34
<i>Rockies Preschool</i>	36
<i>Faith Temple Preschool</i>	39
<i>YWCA Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	40
<i>Faith Deliverance Preschool</i>	41
<i>Bless Us Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	43
<i>Edinboro Early Childhood Centre</i>	46
<i>Tiny Treasures Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	47
<i>Kingstown Evangelical Preschool</i>	48
<i>Auntie Nicole's Preschool</i>	51
<i>Kingstown Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	59
<i>Mulberry Bush Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	59
<i>Vinsave Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	71
<i>Salvation Army Preschool &amp; Day Nursery</i>	73
<i>Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	90
<i>Rainbow Unique Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	120
<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>1219</b>
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>36</b>



## Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 12: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size(Enrolment) by District, 2017/18**

<b>District 8</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Wings of Love Care/ Learning Centre</i>	<i>11</i>
<i>Judy's Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	<i>12</i>
<i>Sure Start Preschool</i>	<i>12</i>
<i>Joyous Hearts Preschool &amp; Day Care</i>	<i>14</i>
<i>Little Flower Preschool</i>	<i>14</i>
<i>No. 1 Care For Kids</i>	<i>15</i>
<i>I Ley's Natural Care Preschool</i>	<i>18</i>
<i>Chatoyer Preschool</i>	<i>18</i>
<i>Clare Valley Community Preschool</i>	<i>18</i>
<i>Because We Care Day Care</i>	<i>21</i>
<i>Community Christian Preschool</i>	<i>26</i>
<i>Questelles Christian Centre</i>	<i>29</i>
<i>Little Eagle's Preschool</i>	<i>31</i>
<i>Nightingale Preschool</i>	<i>31</i>
<b><i>District Total</i></b>	<b><i>270</i></b>
<b><i>District Average</i></b>	<b><i>19</i></b>

<b>District 9</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Bright Start</i>	<i>29</i>
<i>Unique Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	<i>33</i>
<i>Layou Vinsave Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	<i>47</i>
<b><i>District Total</i></b>	<b><i>109</i></b>
<b><i>District Average</i></b>	<b><i>36</i></b>

<b>District 10</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Spring Village Methodist Preschool</i>	<i>15</i>
<i>Happy Learners Preschool</i>	<i>16</i>
<i>Glebe Preschool</i>	<i>23</i>
<i>Solid Rock Preschool &amp; Day Care</i>	<i>24</i>
<i>St. Patrick Anglican Preschool</i>	<i>27</i>
<b><i>District Total</i></b>	<b><i>105</i></b>
<b><i>District Average</i></b>	<b><i>21</i></b>

## Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 12: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size(Enrolment) by District, 2017/18**

<b>District 11</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Fitz Hughes Preschool</i>	13
<i>Brother Bess Preschool</i>	14
<i>Bethel Preschool</i>	16
<i>Chateaubelair Red Cross Preschool</i>	16
<i>Church of God Worldwide Mission</i>	16
<i>Rose Hall Preschool</i>	20
<i>Theodora Mc Kenzie</i>	22
<i>Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool</i>	32
<i>Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	46
<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>195</b>
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>22</b>

<b>District 12</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Port Elizabeth Evangelical Preschool, Bequia</i>	21
<i>Glen's Preschool</i>	39
<i>Happy Hours Preschool</i>	35
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary Early Childhood</i>	57
<i>Mustique Preschool</i>	4
<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>156</b>
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>31</b>

<b>District 13</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Canouan Kindergarten Preschool</i>	15
<i>Love &amp; Care Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	30
<i>The Coral Reef Preschool</i>	12
<i>Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool</i>	24
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	25
<i>Clifton Preschool</i>	41
<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>147</b>
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>25</b>

**Grand Total** **3655**

**Overall Average** **29**

**\*\* This reflects the total number of institutions who completed the Annual School Questionnaire**

## Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 13: Number of Preschool Centres by District, 2012/13 to 2017/18**

<i><b>District</b></i>	<i><b>Locations</b></i>	<i><b>2012/13</b></i>	<i><b>2013/14</b></i>	<i><b>2014/15</b></i>	<i><b>2015/16</b></i>	<i><b>2016/17</b></i>	<i><b>2017/18</b></i>
1	North of Overland	4	4	4	4	4	5
2	Langley Park, Georgetown & Dickson	5	5	5	5	5	7
3	Byrea, South Rivers to New Grounds	11	11	11	11	11	10
4	Greggs and Lowmans Windward	4	4	4	4	3	4
5	Marriaqua & Richland Park	7	7	6	6	7	6
6	Brighton, Belmont, Gomea Fairhall	18	16	16	17	16	17
7	Kingstown	38	33	33	34	36	34
8	Questelles, Clare Valley to Buccament	13	10	12	14	15	14
9	Layou	4	3	3	3	3	3
10	Barrouallie to Spring	4	4	4	5	5	5
11	Rose Bank to Fitz Hughes	10	10	9	10	10	9
12	Northern Grenadines (Bequia & Mustique)	5	5	4	5	5	5
13	Southern Grenadines (Canouan to Union Is.)	7	7	5	6	7	6
	<b>Total</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>125</b>

**\*\* This reflects the total number of institutions who completed the Annual School Questionnaire**

# Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 14: Preschool Enrolment by Sex and District 2012/13 to 2017/18**

Year		Districts													Total
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		North of Overland	Langley Park, Georgetown & Dickson	Byrea, South Rivers to New Grounds	Greggs and Lowmans Windward	Marriaqua & Richland Park	Brighton, Belmont, Gomea Fairhall	Kingstown	Questelles, Clare Valley to Buccament	Layou	Barrou allie to Spring	Rose Bank to Fitz Hughes	Northern Grenadines (Bequia & Mustique)	Southern Grenadines (Canouan to Union Is.)	
2012/13	Male	55	155	123	67	120	291	730	142	46	88	130	111	78	2136
	Female	46	160	154	69	102	312	765	114	36	76	114	90	89	2127
	Total	<b>101</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>1495</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>4263</b>
2013/14	Male	61	128	120	36	122	253	614	120	37	62	101	81	80	1815
	Female	37	138	129	43	117	272	567	99	47	64	99	74	98	1784
	Total	<b>98</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>1181</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>3599</b>
2014/15	Male	47	127	112	51	111	232	584	110	38	52	97	63	59	1683
	Female	49	122	114	54	91	234	574	127	42	53	78	58	63	1659
	Total	<b>96</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>1158</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>3342</b>
2015/16	Male	44	113	128	52	109	248	573	155	50	73	90	62	67	1764
	Female	54	117	124	48	101	252	570	134	46	43	82	79	73	1723
	Total	<b>98</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>1143</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>3487</b>
2016/17	Male	45	120	123	32	93	240	570	176	49	59	108	68	78	1761
	Female	55	115	128	37	110	252	605	152	41	55	96	75	82	1803
	Total	<b>100</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>1175</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>3564</b>
2017/18	Male	48	153	89	58	105	250	603	147	49	51	98	87	68	1806
	Female	59	157	113	61	102	259	616	123	60	54	97	69	79	1849
	Total	<b>107</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>1219</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>3655</b>

\*\* This reflects the total number of institutions who completed the Annual School Questionnaire

# Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 15: Average Size of Pre-School Centres by District, 2012/13 to 2017/18**

Year		Districts													
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
	Location / Sex	North of Overland	Langley Park, Georgetown & Dickson	Byrea, South Rivers to New Grounds	Greggs and Lowmans Windward	Marriaqua & Richland Park	Brighton, Belmont, Gomea Fairhall	Kingstown	Questelle s, Clare Valley to Buccament	Layou	Barrou allie to Spring	Rose Bank to Fitz Hughes	Northern Grenadines (Bequia & Mustique)	Southern Grenadines (Canouan to Union Is.)	Overall Average
2012/13	Male	14	32	11	17	17	16	19	11	12	22	13	22	11	16
	Female	12	36	14	17	15	17	20	9	9	19	11	18	13	16
	Overall Average	25	68	25	34	32	34	39	20	21	41	24	40	24	33
2013/14	Male	15	26	11	9	17	16	19	11	12	16	10	16	11	15
	Female	9	28	12	11	17	17	17	9	16	16	10	15	14	15
	Overall Average	25	53	23	20	34	33	36	20	28	32	20	31	25	30
2014/15	Male	12	25	10	13	19	15	18	9	13	15	11	16	10	14
	Female	12	24	10	14	15	15	17	11	14	14	9	15	11	14
	Overall Average	24	50	21	26	34	29	35	20	27	28	19	30	20	29
2015/16	Male	11	23	12	13	18	15	17	11	17	15	9	12	11	14
	Female	14	23	11	12	17	15	17	10	15	9	8	16	12	14
	Overall Average	25	46	23	25	35	29	34	21	32	23	17	28	23	28
2016/17	Male	11	24	11	11	13	15	16	12	16	12	11	14	11	14
	Female	14	23	12	12	16	16	17	10	14	11	10	15	12	14
	Overall Average	25	47	23	23	29	31	33	22	30	23	20	29	23	28
2017/18	Male	10	22	8	15	15	15	18	11	16	10	11	17	11	14
	Female	12	22	10	15	16	15	18	9	20	11	11	14	13	15
	Overall Average	21	44	18	30	30	30	36	19	36	21	22	31	25	29

\*\* This reflects the total number of institutions who completed the Annual School Questionnaire

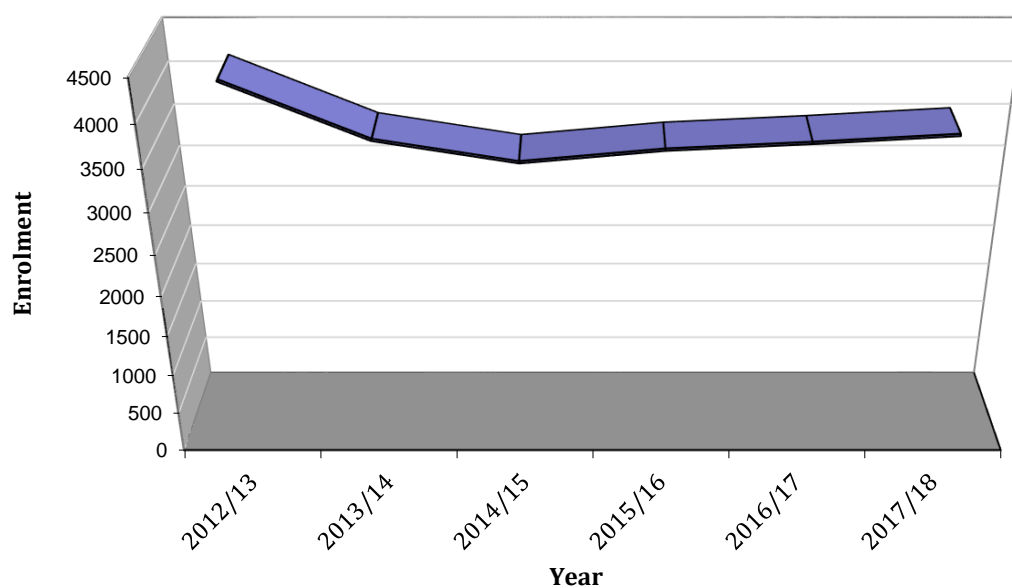
## Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 16: Actual Enrolment in Pre-School Centres 2012/13 to 2017/18**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Population 0 - 4</b>	<b>Gross Enrolment</b>
2012/13	4263	8709	48.9
2013/14	3599	8716	41.3
2014/15	3342	8723	38.3
2015/16	3487	8730	39.9
2016/17	3564	8736	40.8
2017/18	3655	8694	42.0

Sources:           Enrolment: Education Planning Unit  
                           Population: Central Statistics Office

**Figure 2 : Actual Enrolment in Pre-School Centres from  
2012/13 to 2017/18**



## Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 17 : Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Care Giver Ratios, 2017/18**

<b>Institutions</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>No. of Care Givers</b>	<b>Child/Care Giver Ratio</b>
<i>New Grounds Methodist Preschool</i>	6	2	3
<i>Fancy Preschool</i>	10	3	3
<i>Hill Top Preschool</i>	7	2	4
<i>Wings of Love Care/ Learning Centre</i>	11	3	4
<i>Vinsave Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	71	18	4
<i>Caring Hands Preschool</i>	12	3	4
<i>Mustique Preschool</i>	4	1	4
<i>Prime Time Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	13	3	4
<i>Safe Hands Pre-School &amp; Nursery</i>	31	7	4
<i>Grace Community Learning Centre</i>	9	2	5
<i>Joyous Hearts Preschool &amp; Day Care</i>	14	3	5
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	19	4	5
<i>Kingstown Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	34	7	5
<i>New Testament Church of God Preschool-Liberty Lodge</i>	10	2	5
<i>Green Hill Evangelical Preschool</i>	10	2	5
<i>No. 1 Care For Kids</i>	15	3	5
<i>Nightingale Preschool</i>	31	6	5
<i>Guiding Light Preschool</i>	21	4	5
<i>Church of God Worldwide Mission</i>	16	3	5
<i>Bethel Preschool</i>	16	3	5
<i>Owia Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	20	4	5
<i>Sandy Pearl Preschool</i>	22	4	6
<i>Little Learners Preschool</i>	11	2	6
<i>Sunny Hill Preschool</i>	17	3	6
<i>YWCA Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	40	7	6
<i>Imani Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	23	4	6
<i>Faith Deliverance Preschool</i>	41	7	6
<i>Lowmans Windward RC Preschool</i>	24	4	6
<i>Tender Care Preschool</i>	12	2	6
<i>Level Garden Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	18	3	6
<i>Little Angels Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	18	3	6
<i>Judy's Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	12	2	6
<i>Sure Start Preschool</i>	12	2	6
<i>Solid Rock Preschool &amp; Day Care</i>	24	4	6
<i>The Coral Reef Preschool</i>	12	2	6
<i>Nazarene Preschool</i>	56	9	6
<i>Sunny Side Preschool &amp; Day Care Centre</i>	25	4	6
<i>Aunty Sandra's Learning Centre</i>	25	4	6
<i>Head Start Preschool</i>	70	11	6
<i>Gail's Preschool</i>	13	2	7
<i>Miriam Edwards Preschool</i>	13	2	7
<i>Belmont Methodist Preschool</i>	13	2	7
<i>Happy Days Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	26	4	7
<i>Fitz Hughes Preschool</i>	13	2	7
<i>Glen's Preschool</i>	39	6	7
<i>Auntie "B" Preschool</i>	27	4	7
<i>Precious Treasures Preschool</i>	14	2	7
<i>Deliverance Baptist Preschool</i>	28	4	7
<i>Stubbs Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	35	5	7
<i>Because We Care Day Care</i>	21	3	7
<i>Little Flower Preschool</i>	14	2	7
<i>Brother Bess Preschool</i>	14	2	7
<i>Discovery Preschool</i>	43	6	7
<i>Bright Start</i>	29	4	7

# Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 17: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Care Giver Ratios, 2017/18**

<i>Institutions</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Auntie Nicole's Preschool</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>
<i>Christopher Bernard Preschool</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>7</i>
<i>Spring Village Methodist Preschool</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>8</i>
<i>Canouan Kindergarten Preschool</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>8</i>
<i>Sunshine Preschool</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>8</i>
<i>Faith Temple Preschool</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>8</i>
<i>Fairhall Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>8</i>
<i>Tiny Treasures Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>8</i>
<i>Byesave Toddlers &amp; Preschool</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>8</i>
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool-Kingstown</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>8</i>
<i>Pastor Bute's Memorial Preschool</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>8</i>
<i>Rainbow Unique Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	<i>120</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8</i>
<i>Happy Learners Preschool</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>8</i>
<i>Chateaubelair Red Cross Preschool</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>8</i>
<i>Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>8</i>
<i>Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>8</i>
<i>Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>8</i>
<i>Unique Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>8</i>
<i>Kingstown Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>8</i>
<i>Mulberry Bush Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>8</i>
<i>Berean Baptist</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>9</i>
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool Gomea</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>9</i>
<i>Grace &amp; Truth Preschool</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>9</i>
<i>Bless Us Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>9</i>
<i>Argyle Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>9</i>
<i>Cane End Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>9</i>
<i>Sandy Bay Gospel Chapel</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>9</i>
<i>Rockies Preschool</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>9</i>
<i>Precious Jems Preschool Day Care &amp; After School Service</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>9</i>
<i>I Ley's Natural Care Preschool</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>9</i>
<i>Chatoyer Preschool</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>9</i>
<i>Clare Valley Community Preschool</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>9</i>
<i>St. Patrick Anglican Preschool</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>9</i>
<i>Tiny Tots Preschool</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>9</i>
<i>Quality Care Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>10</i>
<i>Chebar Evangelical Assembly Preschool &amp; Daycare</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>10</i>
<i>Questelles Christian Centre</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>10</i>
<i>Little Eden</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>
<i>Rose Hall Preschool</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>10</i>
<i>Little Eagle's Preschool</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>10</i>
<i>Park Hill Evangelical Preschool</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>11</i>
<i>Port Elizabeth Evangelical Preschool, Bequia</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>11</i>
<i>Stars Preschool</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>11</i>
<i>Gomea Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>11</i>
<i>Theodora Mc Kenzie</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>11</i>
<i>Jems Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>11</i>
<i>Edinboro Early Childhood Centre</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>
<i>Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>
<i>Glebe Preschool</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>12</i>
<i>Calliaqua Preschool</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>12</i>
<i>Happy Hours Preschool</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>12</i>
<i>Layou Vinsave Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>
<i>Miranda Preschool Services</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>
<i>Salvation Army Preschool &amp; Day Nursery</i>	<i>73</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>12</i>



## Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 17: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Care Giver Ratios, 2017/18**

<i>Institutions</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	25	2	13
<i>South Rivers Preschool</i>	26	2	13
<i>Community Christian Preschool</i>	26	2	13
<i>Clifton Preschool</i>	41	3	14
<i>First Impression Preschool</i>	28	2	14
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary Early Childhood</i>	57	4	14
<i>Love &amp; Care Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	30	2	15
<i>Georgetown Methodist Preschool</i>	125	8	16
<i>Kingstown Evangelical Preschool</i>	48	3	16
<i>Marriaqua Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	51	3	17
<i>New Life Ministries Preschool</i>	17	1	17
<i>Biabou Preschool</i>	34	2	17
<i>Mespo Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	54	3	18
<i>Eastfield Preschool</i>	39	2	20
<i>Auntie Bernie's Preschool</i>	20	1	20
<i>Langley Park Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	46	2	23
<i>Greggs Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	33	1	33
<b>Total</b>	<b>3655</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>8</b>

**\*\* This reflects the total number of institutions who completed the Annual School Questionnaire**

## Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 18: Pre-School Centres Ranked by to Child/Care Giver Ratio, by District 2017/2018**

<b>District 1</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>No. of Care Givers</b>	<b>Child /Care Giver Ratio</b>
<i>Fancy Preschool</i>	10	3	3
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	19	4	5
<i>Owia Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	20	4	5
<i>Sandy Pearl Preschool</i>	22	4	6
<i>Sandy Bay Gospel Chapel</i>	36	4	9
<b>District Total</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>District Average</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>

<b>District 2</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>No. of Care Givers</b>	<b>Child /Care Giver Ratio</b>
<i>Sunshine Preschool</i>	23	3	8
<i>Stars Preschool</i>	32	3	11
<i>Grace &amp; Truth Preschool</i>	43	5	9
<i>Langley Park Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	46	2	23
<i>Georgetown Methodist Preschool</i>	125	8	16
<i>Byesave Toddlers &amp; Preschool</i>	24	3	8
<i>Berean Baptist</i>	17	2	9
<b>District Total</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>District Average</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>12</b>

<b>District 3</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>No. of Care Givers</b>	<b>Child /Care Giver Ratio</b>
<i>New Grounds Methodist Preschool</i>	6	2	3
<i>Precious Treasures Preschool</i>	14	2	7
<i>New Life Ministries Preschool</i>	17	1	17
<i>Sunny Hill Preschool</i>	17	3	6
<i>Gail's Preschool</i>	13	2	7
<i>Park Hill Evangelical Preschool</i>	21	2	11
<i>Christopher Bernard Preschool</i>	22	3	7
<i>Auntie "B" Preschool</i>	27	4	7
<i>South Rivers Preschool</i>	26	2	13
<i>Eastfield Preschool</i>	39	2	20
<b>District Total</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>District Average</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>10</b>

## Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 18: Pre-School Centres Ranked by to Child/Care Giver Ratio, by District  
2017/2018**

<b>District 4</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>No. of Care Givers</b>	<b>Child /Care Giver Ratio</b>
<i>Greggs Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	33	1	33
<i>Biabou Preschool</i>	34	2	17
<i>Lowmans Windward RC Preschool</i>	24	4	6
<i>Deliverance Baptist Preschool</i>	28	4	7
<b>District Total</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>District Average</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>16</b>

<b>District 5</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>No. of Care Givers</b>	<b>Child /Care Giver Ratio</b>
<i>Argyle Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	26	3	9
<i>First Impression Preschool</i>	28	2	14
<i>Guiding Light Preschool</i>	21	4	5
<i>Cane End Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	27	3	9
<i>Marriaqua Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	51	3	17
<i>Mespo Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	54	3	18
<b>District Total</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>District Average</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>12</b>

<b>District 6</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>No. of Care Givers</b>	<b>Child /Care Giver Ratio</b>
<i>Miriam Edwards Preschool</i>	13	2	7
<i>Little Learners Preschool</i>	11	2	6
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool Gomea</i>	17	2	9
<i>Belmont Methodist Preschool</i>	13	2	7
<i>Caring Hands Preschool</i>	12	3	4
<i>Prime Time Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	13	3	4
<i>Tender Care Preschool</i>	12	2	6
<i>Quality Care Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	19	2	10
<i>Jems Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	34	3	11
<i>Calliaqua Preschool</i>	35	3	12
<i>Stubbs Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	35	5	7
<i>Gomea Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	33	3	11
<i>Fairhall Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	47	6	8
<i>Discovery Preschool</i>	43	6	7
<i>Tiny Tots Preschool</i>	46	5	9
<i>Head Start Preschool</i>	70	11	6
<i>Nazarene Preschool</i>	56	9	6
<b>District Total</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>District Average</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>

## Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 18: Pre-School Centres Ranked by to Child/Care Giver Ratio, by District 2017/2018**

<b>District 7</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>No. of Care Givers</b>	<b>Child /Care Giver Ratio</b>
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool-Kingstown</i>	24	3	8
<i>Vinsave Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	71	18	4
<i>Salvation Army Preschool &amp; Day Nursery</i>	73	6	12
<i>Kingstown Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	34	7	5
<i>Kingstown Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	59	7	8
<i>Kingstown Evangelical Preschool</i>	48	3	7
<i>Happy Days Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	26	4	7
<i>Level Garden Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	18	3	8
<i>YWCA Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	40	7	7
<i>Hill Top Preschool</i>	7	2	8
<i>Auntie Nicole's Preschool</i>	51	7	7
<i>Auntie Bernie's Preschool</i>	20	1	8
<i>New Testament Church of God Preschool-Liberty Lodge</i>	10	2	8
<i>Green Hill Evangelical Preschool</i>	10	2	7
<i>Bless Us Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	43	5	8
<i>Imani Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	23	4	8
<i>Faith Temple Preschool</i>	39	5	8
<i>Mulberry Bush Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	59	7	8
<i>Pastor Bute's Memorial Preschool</i>	16	2	8
<i>Rockies Preschool</i>	36	4	8
<i>Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	90	11	8
<i>Tiny Treasures Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	47	6	8
<i>Edinboro Early Childhood Centre</i>	46	4	8
<i>Miranda Preschool Services</i>	12	1	8
<i>Little Angels Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	18	3	8
<i>Rainbow Unique Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	120	15	8
<i>Sunny Side Preschool &amp; Day Care Centre</i>	25	4	8
<i>Grace Community Learning Centre</i>	9	2	8
<i>Chebar Evangelical Assembly Preschool &amp; Daycare</i>	29	3	8
<i>Faith Deliverance Preschool</i>	41	7	8
<i>Little Eden</i>	10	1	8
<i>Precious Jems Preschool Day Care &amp; After School Service</i>	9	1	8
<i>Safe Hands Pre-School &amp; Nursery</i>	31	7	8
<i>Aunty Sandra's Learning Centre</i>	25	4	8
<b>District Total</b>	<b>1219</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>District Average</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8</b>

## Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 18: Pre-School Centres Ranked by to Child/Care Giver Ratio, by District 2017/2018**

<b>District 8</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>No. of Teachers</b>	<b>Child /Care Giver Ratio</b>
<i>Because We Care Day Care</i>	21	3	7
<i>Questelles Christian Centre</i>	29	3	10
<i>Joyous Hearts Preschool &amp; Day Care</i>	14	3	5
<i>Judy's Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	12	2	6
<i>Little Eagle's Preschool</i>	31	3	10
<i>No. 1 Care For Kids</i>	15	3	5
<i>Little Flower Preschool</i>	14	2	7
<i>Nightingale Preschool</i>	31	6	5
<i>I Ley's Natural Care Preschool</i>	18	2	9
<i>Community Christian Preschool</i>	26	2	13
<i>Chatoyer Preschool</i>	18	2	9
<i>Clare Valley Community Preschool</i>	18	2	9
<i>Sure Start Preschool</i>	12	2	6
<i>Wings of Love Care/ Learning Centre</i>	11	3	4
<b>District Total</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>District Average</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>

<b>District 9</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>No. of Care Givers</b>	<b>Child /Care Giver Ratio</b>
<i>Bright Start</i>	29	4	7
<i>Layou Vinsave Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	47	4	12
<i>Unique Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	33	4	8
<b>District Total</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>District Average</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>9</b>

<b>District 10</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>No. of Care Givers</b>	<b>Child /Care Giver Ratio</b>
<i>Solid Rock Preschool &amp; Day Care</i>	24	4	6
<i>St. Patrick Anglican Preschool</i>	27	3	9
<i>Happy Learners Preschool</i>	16	2	8
<i>Glebe Preschool</i>	23	2	12
<i>Spring Village Methodist Preschool</i>	15	2	8
<b>District Total</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>District Average</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>

## Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 18: Pre-School Centres Ranked by to Child/Care Giver Ratio, by District 2017/2018**

<b>District 11</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>No. of Teachers</b>	<b>Child /Care Giver Ratio</b>
<i>Church of God Worldwide Mission</i>	16	3	5
<i>Rose Hall Preschool</i>	20	2	10
<i>Theodora Mc Kenzie</i>	22	2	11
<i>Fitz Hughes Preschool</i>	13	2	7
<i>Bethel Preschool</i>	16	3	5
<i>Chateaubelair Red Cross Preschool</i>	16	2	8
<i>Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool</i>	32	4	8
<i>Brother Bess Preschool</i>	14	2	7
<i>Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	46	4	12
<b>District Total</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>District Average</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>

<b>District 12</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>No. of Care Givers</b>	<b>Child /Care Giver Ratio</b>
<i>Port Elizabeth Evangelical Preschool, Bequia</i>	21	2	11
<i>Glen's Preschool</i>	39	6	7
<i>Happy Hours Preschool</i>	35	3	12
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary Early Childhood</i>	57	4	14
<i>Mustique Preschool</i>	4	1	4
<b>District Total</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>District Average</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>

<b>District 13</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>No. of Care Givers</b>	<b>Child /Care Giver Ratio</b>
<i>Canouan Kindergarten Preschool</i>	15	2	8
<i>Love &amp; Care Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	30	2	15
<i>The Coral Reef Preschool</i>	12	2	6
<i>Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool</i>	24	3	8
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	25	2	13
<i>Clifton Preschool</i>	41	3	14
<b>District Total</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>District Average</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>10</b>

<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>3655</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>Overall Average</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>

**\*\* This reflects the total number of institutions who completed the Annual School**

## Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 19: Enrolment in Early Childhood Centres by Age, Gender and Level 2017/18**

<b>Age Last Birthday before Oct. 15th</b>	<b>Gender</b>	<b>Day Care</b>	<b>Preschool</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Both</b>
< 1 year	<i>M</i>	68		68	122
	<i>F</i>	54		54	
1 year	<i>M</i>	120		120	257
	<i>F</i>	137		137	
2 years	<i>M</i>	379		379	762
	<i>F</i>	383		383	
3 years	<i>M</i>		711	711	1,438
	<i>F</i>		727	727	
4 years	<i>M</i>		459	459	936
	<i>F</i>		477	477	
>4 years	<i>M</i>		69	69	140
	<i>F</i>		71	71	
<b>Gender Enrolment</b>	<i>M</i>	567	1,239	1,806	3,655
	<i>F</i>	574	1,275	1,849	
<b>Total Enrolment</b>		1,141	2,514	3,655	

## Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 20: Number of Care Givers by District, 2012/13 to 2017/18**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>DISTRICT</i>													<i>Total</i>
		<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13</i>	
		<i>North of Overland</i>	<i>Langle y Park, George town &amp; Dickson</i>	<i>Byrea, South Rivers to New Grounds</i>	<i>Greggs and Lowmans Windward</i>	<i>Marri aqua &amp; Richland Park</i>	<i>Bright on, Belmont, Gomea Fairhall</i>	<i>Kingstown</i>	<i>Questel les, Clare Valley to Buccament</i>	<i>Layou</i>	<i>Barro uallie to Spring</i>	<i>Rose Bank to Fitz Hughes</i>	<i>Northern Grenadine s (Bequia &amp; Mustique)</i>	<i>Southern Grenadine s (Canouan to Union Is.)</i>	
<b>2012/13</b>	<i>C/GR</i>	10	27	31	11	17	62	143	32	6	13	24	13	22	<b>411</b>
<b>2013/14</b>	<i>C/GR</i>	9	31	34	12	21	62	146	27	7	14	21	17	22	<b>423</b>
<b>2014/15</b>	<i>C/GR</i>	16	31	29	13	25	74	171	39	10	12	27	13	21	<b>481</b>
<b>2015/16</b>	<i>C/GR</i>	17	25	38	13	29	71	160	43	12	12	31	14	22	<b>487</b>
<b>2016/17</b>	<i>C/GR</i>	11	24	31	11	18	62	167	44	11	13	29	15	20	<b>456</b>
<b>2017/18</b>	<i>C/GR</i>	19	26	23	11	18	69	168	38	12	13	24	16	14	<b>451</b>

*C/GR C/GR Child to Care Giver Ratio*

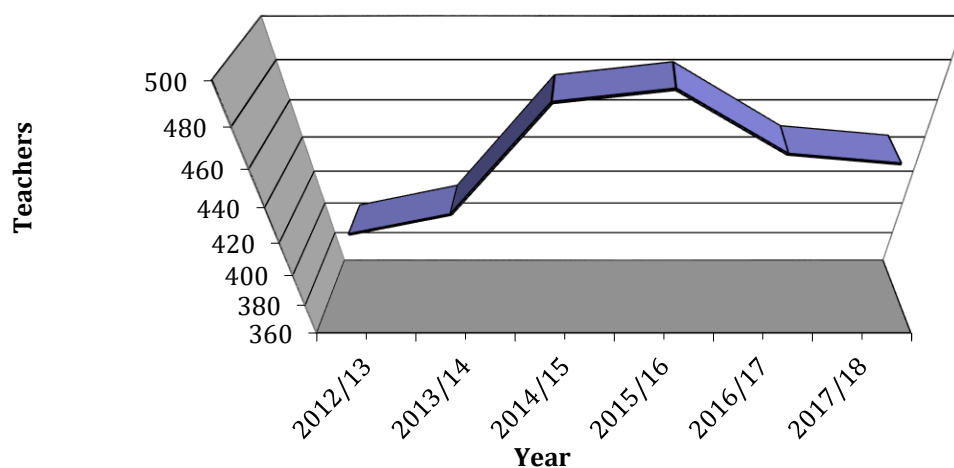


## Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 21: Number of Care Givers in Pre-School Centres, 2012/13 to 2017/18**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/Care Giver Ratio</i>
2012/13	4263	411	10
2013/14	3599	423	9
2014/15	3342	481	7
2015/16	3487	487	7
2016/17	3564	456	8
2017/18	3655	451	8

**Figure 3 : Actual Number of Teachers in Pre-School Centres from 2012/13 to 2017/18**



## **Primary Education**

The primary enrolment for 2017-2018 stands at 13,194. This indicates an increase of 168 students over the 2016-2017 figure which stood at 13,026. Pupils within the primary cycle are accommodated in sixty-eight (68) primary institutions. Of these institutions, 57 are public and the remaining 11 are government assisted or private. The Gross Enrolment Ratio (GER) for the 2017-2018 academic year was 103.40. This indicates that the sector is able to accommodate the pupils who are between 5-11 years as well as those who enter early just before age 5 and those who remain beyond age 11.

Hence, from Kindergarten through to Grade 6 there are children who in any of three classifications. These classifications are “under-aged”, “class-aged” and “over-aged”. Pupils who are younger than given age of their class and thus be deemed as “under-aged” while those at the specified age for their grade are regarded as “class-aged” and those above age of their class are referred to as “over-aged”. The Net Enrolment Ratio (NER) was 95.36 which indicates that pupils ages 5-11 years are afforded the requisite space in the education system.

In the primary cycle the majority of the pupils attend government or public institutions as reflected in the 11.21% private enrolment. Primary education continues to receive the largest share of the education recurrent budget with salaries, wages and allowances accounting for approximately 96% of the allocation. The recurrent allocation for primary education in 2017 is \$44,869,159 which is also inclusive of the pre-primary cycle.

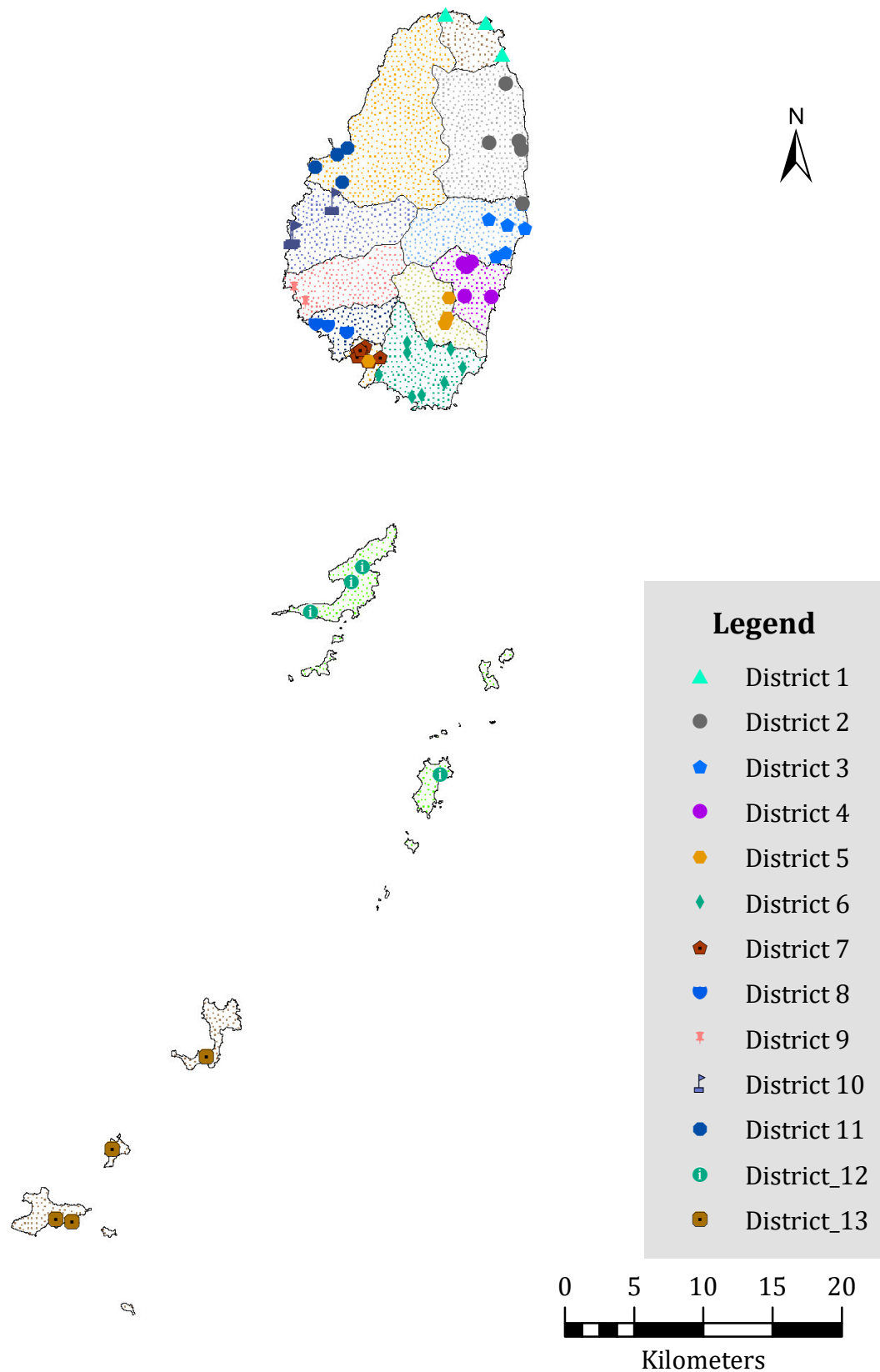
The primary system continues to receive a sizable proportion of the budgetary allocation as the Ministry of Education strives to improve the quality of education throughout the sector. Teacher professional development continues to receive the greatest support and remains an important component in several of the projects currently being implemented.

The OECS Education Support Project financed by the Global Partnership for education is currently being implemented to improve the teaching and learning situation at the primary level in the four Windward Islands. The Key objectives of this project are to (i) use quality learning standards to support evidence based teaching and learning at the primary level; (ii) improve teacher practices at the primary level; (iii) strengthen primary school leadership and accountability and (iv) initiate the strengthening of sector monitoring and evaluation in support of evidence-based strategic management and decision making, in participating states.

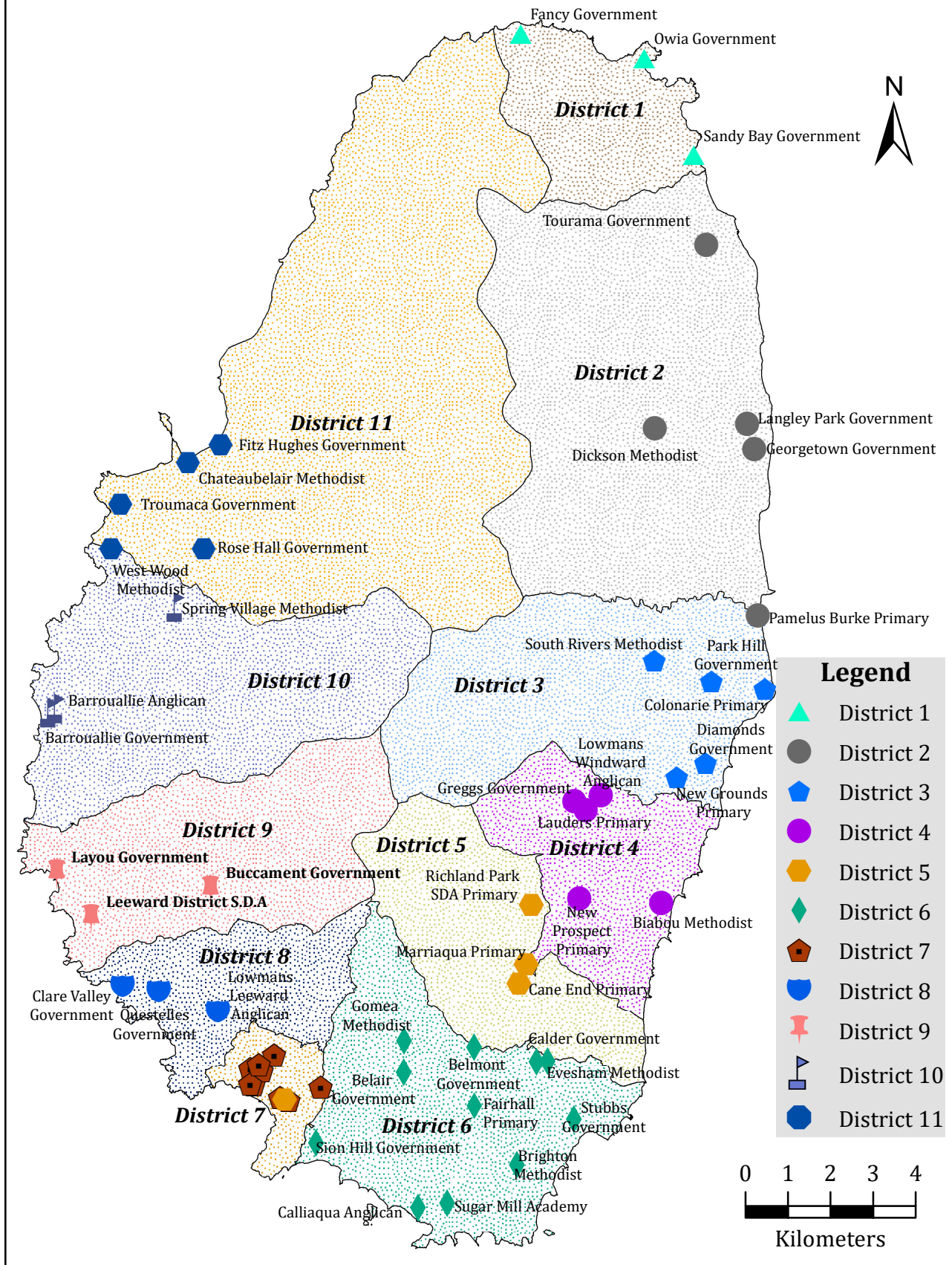
The following section of the Statistical Digest provides data regarding student enrolment, student performance, the number of repeaters by institution, dropouts, the number of teachers in each institution and their qualifications as well as the expenditure for this sector. Each of the above categories is further disaggregated by district, institution and gender as appropriate.

.

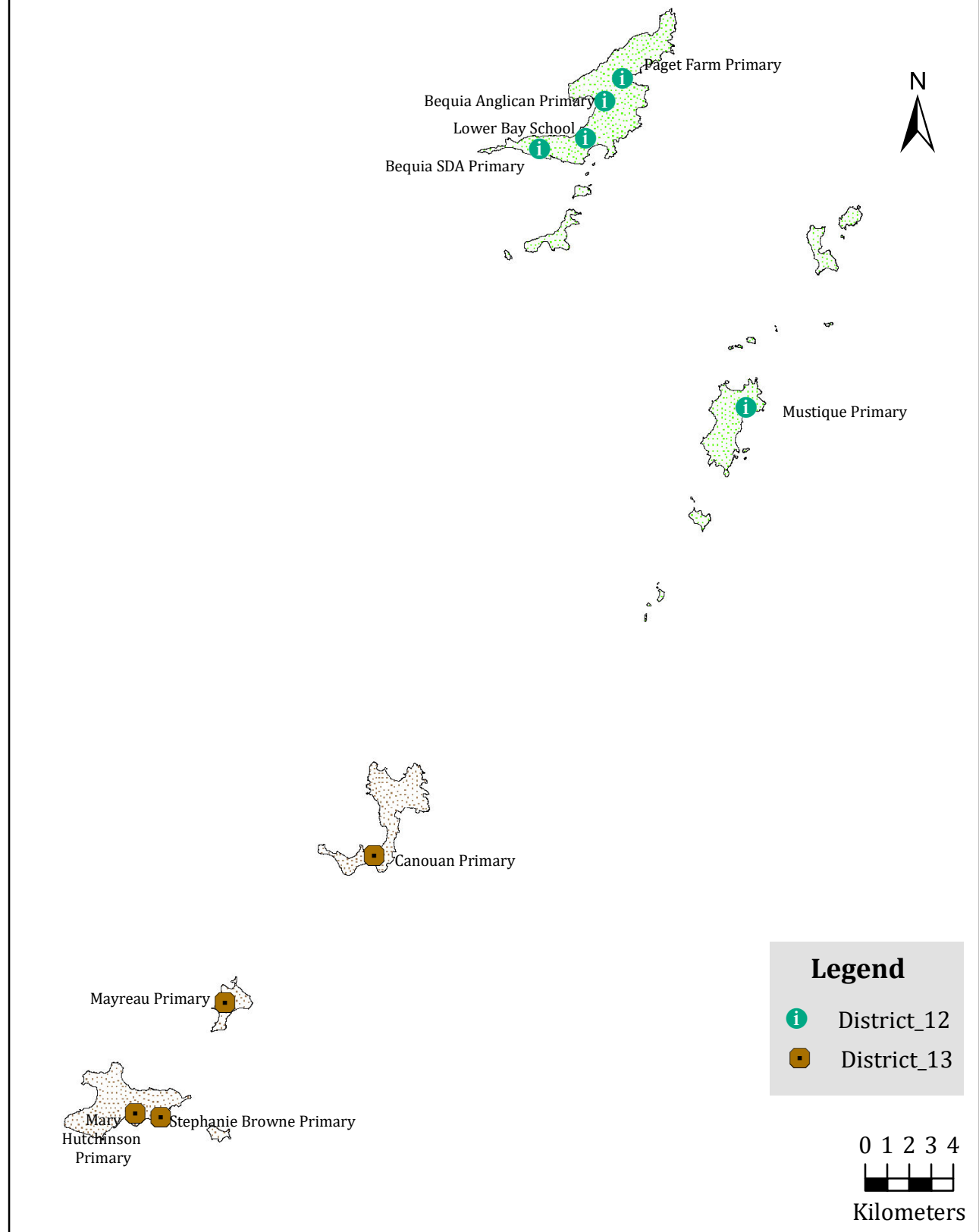
## Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District



# Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent by District



## Location of Primary Schools in the Grenadines by District



## Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 22 : Average Size, Pupil/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Primary School and Unit Expenditure per Pupil, 2009/10 to 2017/18**

<b>Academic Year</b>	<b>Number of Schools</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Teachers</b>	<b>Total Expenditure in Million EC\$</b>	<b>Average School Size</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>	<b>Average Number of Teachers Per School</b>	<b>Expenditure Per Pupil in EC\$</b>
2009/10	68	14534	897	36.1	214	16	13	2480
2010/11	68	13363	819	38.0	197	16	12	2844
2011/12	68	13811	877	39.5	203	16	13	2860
2012/13	68	13609	890	38.7	200	15	13	2844
2013/14	68	13427	586	40.0	197	23	9	2979
2014/15	68	13363	871	43.3	197	15	13	3240
2015/16	68	13173	908	40.9	194	15	13	3105
** 2016/17	68	13026	905	45.0	192	14	13	3455
** 2017/18	68	13194	917	44.9	194	14	13	3403

\*\* Includes Pre-Primary allocation

**Table 23: Percentage Share of Girls in Total Enrolment in Primary Schools, 2009/10 to 2017/18**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Girls</b>	<b>% of Girls</b>
2009/10	14534	7037	48
2010/11	13363	6509	49
2011/12	13811	6697	48
2012/13	13609	6551	48
2013/14	13427	6535	49
2014/15	13363	6526	49
2015/16	13173	6441	49
2016/17	13026	6387	49
2017/18	13194	6509	49

# Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 24 : Total Student Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2017/18**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Dropouts</i>	<i>Transfers out of St. Vincent</i>	<i>Total Number of Leavers</i>	<i>% Leaver Rate</i>
2009/10	14534	94		94	0.65
2010/11	13363	33		33	0.25
2011/12	13811	51		51	0.37
2012/13	13609	57		57	0.42
2013/14	13427	15	69	84	0.63
2014/15	13363	31	48	79	0.59
2015/16	13173	7	51	58	0.44
2016/17	13026	3	66	69	0.53
2017/18	13194	7	52	59	0.45

**Table 25 : Male Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2017/18**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Male Enrolment</i>	<i>Dropouts</i>	<i>Transfers out of St. Vincent</i>	<i>Total Number of Leavers</i>	<i>% Leaver Rate</i>
2009/10	7497	60		60	0.80
2010/11	6854	18		18	0.26
2011/12	7114	31		31	0.44
2012/13	7058	33		33	0.47
2013/14	6892	9	32	41	0.59
2014/15	6836	19	29	48	0.70
2015/16	6732	3	26	29	0.43
2016/17	6639	1	38	39	0.59
2017/18	6685	3	25	28	0.42

**Table 26: Female Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2017/18**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Female Enrolment</i>	<i>Dropouts</i>	<i>Transfers out of St. Vincent</i>	<i>Total Number of Leavers</i>	<i>% Leaver Rate</i>
2009/10	7037	34		34	0.48
2010/11	6509	15		15	0.23
2011/12	6697	20		20	0.30
2012/13	6551	24		24	0.37
2013/14	6535	6	37	43	0.66
2014/15	6527	12	19	31	0.47
2015/16	6441	4	25	29	0.45
2016/17	6387	2	28	30	0.47
2017/18	6509	4	27	31	0.48



## Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 27: Total Number of Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2009/10 to 2017/18**

Year	Dropouts by Grade							Total Drop Outs	% Dropouts
	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6		
2009/10	22	6	8	11	11	16	20	94	0.65
2010/11	3	2	0	4	4	6	14	33	0.25
2011/12	1	5	8	8	10	9	10	51	0.37
2012/13	7	11	12	11	8	3	5	57	0.42
2013/14	2	0	3	2	3	2	3	15	0.11
2014/15	5	4	8	1	6	2	5	31	0.23
2015/16	3	1		1		1	1	7	0.05
2016/17		1	2					3	0.02
2017/18	4	2				1		7	0.05

**Table 28: Number of Male Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2009/10 to 2017/18**

Year	Dropouts by Grade							Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6		
2009/10	14	4	5	6	7	10	14	60	0.80
2010/11	1	1	0	0	3	2	11	18	0.26
2011/12	1	2	5	7	6	5	5	31	0.44
2012/13	5	6	5	8	5	2	2	33	0.47
2013/14	1	0	1	1	2	1	3	9	0.13
2014/15	4	3	2	1	4	2	3	19	0.28
2015/16				1		1	1	3	0.04
2016/17			1					1	0.02
2017/18		2				1		3	0.04

## Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 29 : Number of Female Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2009/10 to 2017/18**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Dropouts by Grade</b>							<b>Total</b>	<b>%</b>
	<b>K</b>	<b>G1</b>	<b>G2</b>	<b>G3</b>	<b>G4</b>	<b>G5</b>	<b>G6</b>	<b>Dropouts</b>	<b>Dropouts</b>
2009/10	8	2	3	5	4	6	6	34	0.48
2010/11	2	1	0	4	1	4	3	15	0.23
2011/12	0	3	3	1	4	4	5	20	0.30
2012/13	2	5	7	3	3	1	3	24	0.37
2013/14	1	0	2	1	1	1	0	6	0.09
2014/15	1	1	6	0	2	0	2	12	0.18
2015/16	3	1						4	0.06
2016/17		1	1					2	0.03
2017/18	4							4	0.06

**Table 30: Number of Repeaters at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2017/18**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Repeaters by Grade</b>							<b>Total</b>	<b>%</b>
	<b>K</b>	<b>G1</b>	<b>G2</b>	<b>G3</b>	<b>G4</b>	<b>G5</b>	<b>G6</b>	<b>Repeaters</b>	<b>Repeaters</b>
Male	61	22	22	26	37	20	1	189	2.83
Female	22	14	8	10	18	10	1	83	1.28
<b>Total</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>2.06</b>

**Table 31: Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2017/18**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Repeaters</b>	<b>Repetition Rate</b>
2009/10	14534	734	<b>4.91</b>
2010/11	13363	639	<b>4.40</b>
2011/12	13811	677	<b>5.07</b>
2012/13	13609	605	<b>4.38</b>
2013/14	13427	352	<b>2.59</b>
2014/15	13363	532	<b>3.96</b>
2015/16	13173	302	<b>2.26</b>
2016/17	13026	377	<b>2.86</b>
2017/18	13194	272	<b>2.09</b>

## Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 32: Male Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2017/18**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Male Enrolment</b>	<b>Male Repeaters</b>	<b>Male Repetition Rate</b>
2009/10	7497	469	6.00
2010/11	6854	411	5.48
2011/12	7114	430	6.27
2012/13	7058	371	5.22
2013/14	6892	229	3.24
2014/15	6836	240	3.48
2015/16	6732	202	2.95
2016/17	6639	235	3.49
2017/18	6685	189	2.85

**Table 33: Female Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2017/18**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Female Enrolment</b>	<b>Female Repeaters</b>	<b>Female Repetition Rate</b>
2009/10	7037	265	3.72
2010/11	6509	228	1.77
2011/12	6697	247	3.79
2012/13	6551	234	3.49
2013/14	6535	123	1.88
2014/15	6527	220	3.37
2015/16	6441	100	1.53
2016/17	6387	141	2.19
2017/18	6509	83	1.30

**Table 34: Percentage Share of Female Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2017/18**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Total Repeaters</b>	<b>Female Repeaters</b>	<b>% Female Repeaters</b>
2009/10	734	265	36.10
2010/11	639	228	35.68
2011/12	677	247	36.48
2012/13	605	234	38.68
2013/14	352	123	33.47
2014/15	532	220	41.35
2015/16	302	100	33.11
2016/17	377	141	37.40
2017/18	272	83	30.51

## Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 35: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level, 2017/18**

<b>District 1</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Repeaters</b>	<b>% Repeaters</b>
<i>Fancy Government</i>	60	1	1.67
<i>Owia Government</i>	129	4	3.10
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	292	3	1.03
<b>Total for District One</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1.7</b>

<b>District 2</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Repeaters</b>	<b>% Repeaters</b>
<i>Tourama Government</i>	95	0	0.00
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	365	7	1.92
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	216	3	1.39
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	74	0	0.00
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	158	1	0.63
<b>Total for District Two</b>	<b>908</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1.21</b>

<b>District 3</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Repeaters</b>	<b>% Repeaters</b>
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	181	7	3.87
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	134	0	0.00
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	108	2	1.85
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	107	9	8.41
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	258	0	0.00
<b>Total for District Three</b>	<b>788</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>2.28</b>

<b>District 4</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Repeaters</b>	<b>% Repeaters</b>
<i>Greggs Government</i>	141	9	6.38
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	157	3	1.91
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	76	0	0.00
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	37	0	0.00
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	136	1	0.74
<b>Total for District Four</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>2.38</b>

## Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 35: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level,  
2017/18**

<b>District 5</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Repeaters</b>	<b>% Repeaters</b>
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	88	4	4.55
<i>Cane End Government</i>	123	5	4.07
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	281	1	0.36
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	200	8	4.00
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	125	0	0.00
<b>Total District Five</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>2.20</b>

<b>District 6</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Repeaters</b>	<b>% Repeaters</b>
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	90	0	0.00
<i>Stubbs Government</i>	188	5	2.66
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	233	3	1.29
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	309	1	0.32
<i>Fairhall Primary</i>	238	5	2.10
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	140	5	3.57
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	110	2	1.82
<i>Belmont Government</i>	157	5	3.18
<i>Belair Government</i>	199	1	0.50
<i>Calder Government</i>	64	0	0.00
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	109	1	0.92
<i>Summit School</i>	4	0	0.00
<b>Total for District Six</b>	<b>1841</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>1.52</b>

<b>District 7</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Repeaters</b>	<b>% Repeaters</b>
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	911	20	2.20
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	477	6	1.26
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	402	4	1.00
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	449	10	2.23
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	45	2	4.44
<i>C. W. Prescod Primary</i>	759	5	0.66
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	646	5	0.77
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	122	0	0.00
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	229	3	1.31
<b>Total for District Seven</b>	<b>4040</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>1.36</b>

## Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 35: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level,  
2017/18**

<b>District 8</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Repeaters</b>	<b>% Repeaters</b>
<i>Questelles Government</i>	323	31	9.60
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	130	8	6.15
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	451	24	5.32
<b>Total District Eight</b>	<b>904</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>6.97</b>

<b>District 9</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Repeaters</b>	<b>% Repeaters</b>
<i>Buccament Government</i>	147	1	0.68
<i>Layou Government</i>	252	0	0.00
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>	77	0	0.00
<b>Total District Nine</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.21</b>

<b>District 10</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Repeaters</b>	<b>% Repeaters</b>
<i>Barroualie Anglican</i>	174	3	1.72
<i>Barroualie Government</i>	327	1	0.31
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	94	0	0.00
<b>Total for District Ten</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.67</b>

<b>District 11</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Repeaters</b>	<b>% Repeaters</b>
<i>Westwood Methodist</i>	48	2	4.17
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	188	4	2.13
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	105	0	0.00
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	225	0	0.00
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	160	6	3.75
<b>Total for District Eleven</b>	<b>726</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1.65</b>

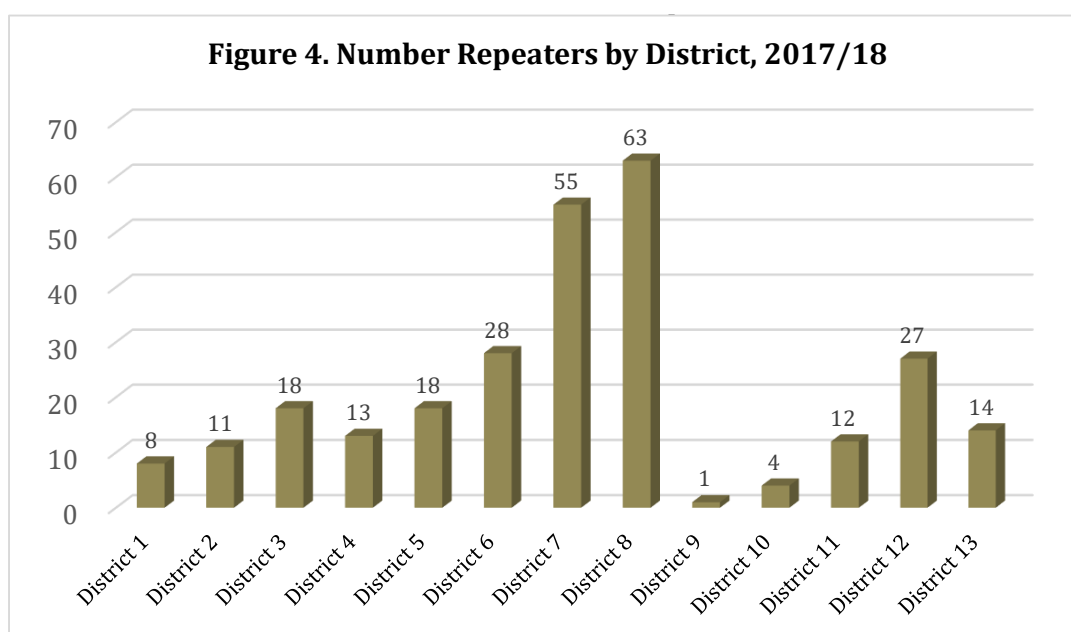
<b>District 12</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Repeaters</b>	<b>% Repeaters</b>
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	284	4	1.41
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	165	21	12.73
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	55	0	0.00
<i>Lower Bay School Inc.</i>	38	2	5.26
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	36	0	0.00
<b>Total District Twelve</b>	<b>578</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>4.67</b>

## Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 35: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Public Primary School Level, 2017/18**

<b>District 13</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Repeaters</b>	<b>% Repeaters</b>
<i>Mayreau Government</i>	24	1	4.17
<i>Canouan Government</i>	154	6	3.90
<i>Pelican Primary</i>	38	5	13.16
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	164	0	0.00
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	113	2	1.77
<b>Total for District Thirteen</b>	<b>493</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2.84</b>

<b>National Total</b>	<b>13,194</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>2.1</b>
-----------------------	---------------	------------	------------



## Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 36: Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2017/18**

<b><i>Schools with &lt; 100 Pupils</i></b>	<b><i>Enrolment</i></b>
<i>Summit School</i>	<i>4</i>
<i>Mayreau Government</i>	<i>24</i>
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	<i>36</i>
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	<i>37</i>
<i>Lower Bay School Inc.</i>	<i>38</i>
<i>Pelican Primary</i>	<i>38</i>
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	<i>45</i>
<i>Westwood Methodist</i>	<i>48</i>
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	<i>55</i>
<i>Fancy Government</i>	<i>60</i>
<i>Calder Government</i>	<i>64</i>
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	<i>74</i>
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	<i>76</i>
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>	<i>77</i>
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	<i>88</i>
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	<i>90</i>
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	<i>94</i>
<i>Tourama Government</i>	<i>95</i>
<b><i>Average Enrolment</i></b>	<b><i>58</i></b>



## Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 36: Primary Schools Ranked According to Size, (Enrolment)  
2017/18**

<b><i>Schools with 100 to 199 Pupils</i></b>	<b><i>Enrolment</i></b>
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	<i>105</i>
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	<i>107</i>
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	<i>108</i>
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	<i>109</i>
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	<i>110</i>
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	<i>113</i>
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	<i>122</i>
<i>Cane End Government</i>	<i>123</i>
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	<i>125</i>
<i>Owia Government</i>	<i>129</i>
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	<i>130</i>
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	<i>134</i>
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	<i>136</i>
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	<i>140</i>
<i>Greggs Government</i>	<i>141</i>
<i>Buccament Government</i>	<i>147</i>
<i>Canouan Government</i>	<i>154</i>
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	<i>157</i>
<i>Belmont Government</i>	<i>157</i>
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	<i>158</i>
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	<i>160</i>
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	<i>164</i>
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	<i>165</i>
<i>Barroualie Anglican</i>	<i>174</i>
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	<i>181</i>
<i>Stubbs Government</i>	<i>188</i>
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	<i>188</i>
<i>Belair Government</i>	<i>199</i>

## Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 36: Primary Schools Ranked According to Size, (Enrolment)  
2017/18**

<b><i>Schools with 200 to 299 Pupils</i></b>	<b><i>Enrolment</i></b>
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	<i>200</i>
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	<i>216</i>
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	<i>225</i>
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	<i>229</i>
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	<i>233</i>
<i>Fairhall Primary</i>	<i>238</i>
<i>Layou Government</i>	<i>252</i>
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	<i>258</i>
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	<i>281</i>
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	<i>284</i>
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	<i>292</i>

<b><i>Schools with 300 to 399 Pupils</i></b>	<b><i>Enrolment</i></b>
<i>Calliaqua Anglican Primary</i>	<i>309</i>
<i>Questelles Government</i>	<i>323</i>
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	<i>327</i>
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	<i>365</i>
<b><i>Average Enrolment</i></b>	<b><i>331</i></b>

## Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 36: Primary Schools Ranked According to Size, (Enrolment)  
2017/18**

<b><i>Schools with 400 to 499 Pupils</i></b>	<b><i>Enrolment</i></b>
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	402
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	449
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	451
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	477
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>477</b>

<b><i>Schools with 600 to 699 Pupils</i></b>	<b><i>Enrolment</i></b>
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	646

<b><i>Schools with 700 to 799 Pupils</i></b>	<b><i>Enrolment</i></b>
<i>C.W. Prescod Primary</i>	759

<b><i>Schools with 800 or more Pupils</i></b>	<b><i>Enrolment</i></b>
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	911

## Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 37: Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts,  
2017/18**

<b><i>District 1</i></b>	<b><i>Enrolment</i></b>	<b><i>Total Girls</i></b>
<i>Fancy Government</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>36</i>
<i>Owia Government</i>	<i>129</i>	<i>60</i>
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	<i>292</i>	<i>143</i>
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>80</b>

<b><i>District 2</i></b>	<b><i>Enrolment</i></b>	<b><i>Total Girls</i></b>
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	<i>74</i>	<i>31</i>
<i>Tourama Government</i>	<i>95</i>	<i>51</i>
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	<i>158</i>	<i>79</i>
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	<i>216</i>	<i>184</i>
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	<i>365</i>	<i>117</i>
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>92</b>

<b><i>District 3</i></b>	<b><i>Enrolment</i></b>	<b><i>Total Girls</i></b>
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	<i>107</i>	<i>59</i>
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	<i>108</i>	<i>46</i>
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	<i>134</i>	<i>59</i>
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	<i>181</i>	<i>79</i>
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	<i>258</i>	<i>140</i>
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>77</b>

## Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 37: Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts,  
2017/18**

<b><i>District 4</i></b>	<b><i>Enrolment</i></b>	<b><i>Total Girls</i></b>
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>13</i>
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	<i>76</i>	<i>45</i>
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	<i>136</i>	<i>69</i>
<i>Greggs Government</i>	<i>141</i>	<i>66</i>
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	<i>157</i>	<i>74</i>
<b><i>Average Enrolment</i></b>	<b><i>109</i></b>	<b><i>53</i></b>

<b><i>District 5</i></b>	<b><i>Enrolment</i></b>	<b><i>Total Girls</i></b>
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	<i>88</i>	<i>37</i>
<i>Cane End Government</i>	<i>123</i>	<i>61</i>
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	<i>125</i>	<i>52</i>
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>98</i>
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	<i>281</i>	<i>131</i>
<b><i>Average Enrolment</i></b>	<b><i>163</i></b>	<b><i>76</i></b>

## Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 37: Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts,  
2017/18**

<b><i>District 6</i></b>	<b><i>Enrolment</i></b>	<b><i>Total Girls</i></b>
<i>Summit School</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>2</i>
<i>Calder Government</i>	<i>64</i>	<i>36</i>
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>33</i>
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	<i>109</i>	<i>52</i>
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>56</i>
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>72</i>
<i>Belmont Government</i>	<i>157</i>	<i>71</i>
<i>Stubbs Government</i>	<i>188</i>	<i>90</i>
<i>Belair Government</i>	<i>199</i>	<i>95</i>
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	<i>233</i>	<i>122</i>
<i>Fairhall Primary</i>	<i>238</i>	<i>107</i>
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	<i>309</i>	<i>163</i>
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b><i>153</i></b>	<b><i>75</i></b>

<b><i>District 7</i></b>	<b><i>Enrolment</i></b>	<b><i>Total Girls</i></b>
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>14</i>
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	<i>122</i>	<i>71</i>
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	<i>229</i>	<i>118</i>
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	<i>402</i>	<i>206</i>
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	<i>449</i>	<i>226</i>
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	<i>477</i>	<i>224</i>
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	<i>646</i>	<i>360</i>
<i>C. W. Prescod Primary</i>	<i>759</i>	<i>380</i>
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	<i>911</i>	<i>482</i>
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b><i>449</i></b>	<b><i>231</i></b>

## Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 37: Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts, 2017/18**

<b><i>District 8</i></b>	<b><i>Enrolment</i></b>	<b><i>Total Girls</i></b>
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	<i>130</i>	<i>63</i>
<i>Questelles Government</i>	<i>323</i>	<i>163</i>
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	<i>451</i>	<i>215</i>
<b><i>Average Enrolment</i></b>	<b><i>301</i></b>	<b><i>147</i></b>

<b><i>District 9</i></b>	<b><i>Enrolment</i></b>	<b><i>Total Girls</i></b>
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>	<i>77</i>	<i>36</i>
<i>Buccament Government</i>	<i>147</i>	<i>66</i>
<i>Layou Government</i>	<i>252</i>	<i>128</i>
<b><i>Average Enrolment</i></b>	<b><i>476</i></b>	<b><i>230</i></b>

<b><i>District 10</i></b>	<b><i>Enrolment</i></b>	<b><i>Total Girls</i></b>
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	<i>94</i>	<i>48</i>
<i>Barroualie Anglican</i>	<i>174</i>	<i>70</i>
<i>Barroualie Government</i>	<i>327</i>	<i>152</i>
<b><i>Average Enrolment</i></b>	<b><i>198</i></b>	<b><i>90</i></b>

## Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 37: Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts, 2017/18**

<b>District 11</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Girls</b>
<i>Westwood Methodist</i>	48	22
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	105	55
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	160	72
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	188	85
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	225	103
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>67</b>

<b>District 12</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Girls</b>
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	36	18
<i>Lower Bay School Inc.</i>	38	18
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	55	26
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	165	82
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	284	139
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>57</b>

<b>District 13</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Girls</b>
<i>Mayreau Government</i>	24	14
<i>Pelican Primary</i>	38	21
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	113	56
<i>Canouan Government</i>	154	69
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	164	78
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>48</b>



## Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table38: Average Class Size by Grade Level in Primary Schools, 2017/18**

<b>District One Schools</b>	<b>Enrol. K - G2</b>	<b>No. of Classes</b>	<b>Average Class Size</b>	<b>Enrol. G3 - G6</b>	<b>No. of Classes</b>	<b>Average Class Size</b>	<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>Total No. of Classes</b>	<b>Ave. Class Size (K-6)</b>
<i>Fancy Government</i>	27	3	9	33	4	8	60	7	9
<i>Owia Government</i>	54	3	18	75	4	19	129	7	18
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	124	6	21	168	8	21	292	14	21
<b>District Total</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>17</b>

<b>District Two Schools</b>	<b>Enrol. K - G2</b>	<b>No. of Classes</b>	<b>Average Class Size</b>	<b>Enrol. G3 - G6</b>	<b>No. of Classes</b>	<b>Average Class Size</b>	<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>Total No. of Classes</b>	<b>Ave. Class Size (K-6)</b>
<i>Tourama Government</i>	40	3	13	55	4	14	95	7	14
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	34	3	11	40	4	10	74	7	11
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	60	4	15	98	4	25	158	8	20
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	158	6	26	207	8	26	365	14	26
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	94	6	16	122	4	31	216	10	22
<b>District Total</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>908</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>20</b>

<b>District Three Schools</b>	<b>Enrol. K - G2</b>	<b>No. of Classes</b>	<b>Average Class Size</b>	<b>Enrol. G3 - G6</b>	<b>No. of Classes</b>	<b>Average Class Size</b>	<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>Total No. of Classes</b>	<b>Ave. Class Size (K-6)</b>
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	81	3	27	100	4	25	181	7	26
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	66	3	22	68	4	17	134	7	19
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	53	3	18	54	4	14	107	7	15
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	45	3	15	63	4	16	108	7	15
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	100	5	20	158	7	23	258	12	22
<b>District Total</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>788</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>20</b>

# Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table38: Average Class Size by Grade Level in Primary Schools, 2017/18**

<b>District Four Schools</b>	<b>Enrol. K - G2</b>	<b>No. of Classes</b>	<b>Average Class Size</b>	<b>Enrol. G3 - G6</b>	<b>No. of Classes</b>	<b>Average Class Size</b>	<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>Total No. of Classes</b>	<b>Ave. Class Size (K-6)</b>
New Prospect Primary	11	3	4	26	4	7	37	7	5
Lowmans Windward Anglican	30	3	10	46	4	12	76	7	11
Biabou Methodist	53	3	18	83	4	21	136	7	19
Greggs Government	71	3	24	71	4	18	142	7	20
Lauders Primary	60	3	20	97	4	24	157	7	22
<b>District Total</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>548</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>16</b>

<b>District Five Schools</b>	<b>Enrol. K - G2</b>	<b>No. of Classes</b>	<b>Average Class Size</b>	<b>Enrol. G3 - G6</b>	<b>No. of Classes</b>	<b>Average Class Size</b>	<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>Total No. of Classes</b>	<b>Ave. Class Size (K-6)</b>
Argyle Primary	32	3	11	56	4	14	88	7	13
Cane End Government	55	3	18	68	4	17	123	7	18
Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist	56	3	19	69	4	17	125	7	18
Richland Park Government	90	6	15	110	6	18	200	12	17
Marriaqua Government	113	6	19	168	5	34	281	11	26
<b>District Total</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>19</b>

<b>District Six Schools</b>	<b>Enrol. K - G2</b>	<b>No. of Classes</b>	<b>Average Class Size</b>	<b>Enrol. G3 - G6</b>	<b>No. of Classes</b>	<b>Average Class Size</b>	<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>Total No. of Classes</b>	<b>Ave. Class Size (K-6)</b>
Evesham Methodist	44	3	15	46	4	12	90	7	13
Stubbs Government	73	3	24	115	4	29	188	7	27
Brighton Methodist	88	3	29	145	4	36	233	7	33
Calliaqua Anglican	135	6	23	174	7	25	309	13	24
Sion Hill Government	59	3	20	81	4	20	140	7	20
Gomea Methodist	38	3	13	72	4	18	110	7	16
Belmont Government	62	3	21	95	4	24	157	7	22
Belair Government	89	5	18	110	4	28	199	9	22
Fairhall Primary	99	5	20	139	7	20	238	12	20
Calder Government	32	2	16	32	4	8	64	6	11
Sugar Mill Academy	46	3	15	63	4	16	109	7	16
Summit School				3	4	1	3	4	1
<b>District Total</b>	<b>765</b>	<b>39</b>		<b>1075</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>1840</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>224</b>

## Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table38: Average Class Size by Grade Level in Primary Schools, 2017/18**

<b>District Seven Schools</b>	<b>Enrol. K - G2</b>	<b>No. of Classes</b>	<b>Average Class Size</b>	<b>Enrol. G3 - G6</b>	<b>No. of Classes</b>	<b>Average Class Size</b>	<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>Total No. of Classes</b>	<b>Ave. Class Size (K-6)</b>
Kingstown Preparatory	339	11	31	572	16	36	911	27	34
Kingstown Anglican	202	12	17	275	11	25	477	23	21
Kingstown Government	154	10	15	248	12	21	402	22	18
Lodge Village Government	199	10	20	250	10	25	449	20	22
Dorsetshire Hill Government	16	3	5	29	4	7	45	7	6
C. W. Prescod Primary	320	11	29	439	13	na	759	24	32
St. Mary's Roman Catholic	266	12	22	380	14	27	646	26	25
Windsor Primary	55	3	18	67	4	17	122	7	17
Petersville Primary	107	5	21	122	7	17	229	12	19
<b>District Total</b>	<b>1658</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>2382</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>4040</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>24</b>

<b>District Eight Schools</b>	<b>Enrol. K - G2</b>	<b>No. of Classes</b>	<b>Average Class Size</b>	<b>Enrol. G3 - G6</b>	<b>No. of Classes</b>	<b>Average Class Size</b>	<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>Total No. of Classes</b>	<b>Ave. Class Size (K-6)</b>
Questelles Government	153	6	26	170	8	21	323	14	23
Clare Valley Government	59	3	20	71	4	18	130	7	19
Lowmans Leeward Anglican	187	8	23	264	11	24	451	19	24
<b>District Total</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>904</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>23</b>

<b>District Nine Schools</b>	<b>Enrol. K - G2</b>	<b>No. of Classes</b>	<b>Average Class Size</b>	<b>Enrol. G3 - G6</b>	<b>No. of Classes</b>	<b>Average Class Size</b>	<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>Total No. of Classes</b>	<b>Ave. Class Size (K-6)</b>
Buccament Government	61	5	12	86	4	22	147	9	16
Layou Government	103	6	17	149	7	21	252	13	19
Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist	32	3	11	45	4	11	77	7	11
<b>District Total</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>16</b>

## Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table38: Average Class Size by Grade Level in Primary Schools, 2017/18**

<b>District Ten</b>	<b>Enrol.</b>	<b>No. of</b>	<b>Average</b>	<b>Enrol.</b>	<b>No. of</b>	<b>Average</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Total No.</b>	<b>Ave. Class</b>
<b>Schools</b>	<b>K - G2</b>	<b>Classes</b>	<b>Class Size</b>	<b>G3 - G6</b>	<b>Classes</b>	<b>Class Size</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>of Classes</b>	<b>Size (K-6)</b>
<i>Barroualie Anglican</i>	70	4	<b>18</b>	104	16	<b>7</b>	174	20	<b>9</b>
<i>Barroualie Government</i>	137	6	<b>23</b>	190	8	<b>24</b>	327	14	<b>23</b>
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	38	3	<b>13</b>	56	4	<b>14</b>	94	7	<b>13</b>
<b>District Total</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>15</b>

<b>District Eleven</b>	<b>Enrol.</b>	<b>No. of</b>	<b>Average</b>	<b>Enrol.</b>	<b>No. of</b>	<b>Average</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Total No.</b>	<b>Ave. Class</b>
<b>Schools</b>	<b>K - G2</b>	<b>Classes</b>	<b>Class Size</b>	<b>G3 - G6</b>	<b>Classes</b>	<b>Class Size</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>of Classes</b>	<b>Size (K-6)</b>
<i>Westwood Methodist</i>	18	3	<b>6</b>	30	4	<b>8</b>	48	7	<b>7</b>
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	89	3	<b>30</b>	99	4	<b>25</b>	188	7	<b>27</b>
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	36	3	<b>12</b>	69	5	<b>14</b>	105	8	<b>13</b>
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	77	4	<b>19</b>	148	7	<b>21</b>	225	11	<b>20</b>
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	73	4	<b>18</b>	57	4	<b>14</b>	130	8	<b>16</b>
<b>District Total</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>696</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>17</b>

## Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table38: Average Class Size by Grade Level in Primary Schools, 2017/18**

<b>District Twelve</b>	<b>Enrol.</b>	<b>No. of</b>	<b>Average</b>	<b>Enrol.</b>	<b>No. of</b>	<b>Average</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Total No.</b>	<b>Ave. Class</b>
<b>Schools</b>	<b>K - G2</b>	<b>Classes</b>	<b>Class Size</b>	<b>G3 - G6</b>	<b>Classes</b>	<b>Class Size</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>of Classes</b>	<b>Size (K-6)</b>
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	131	7	<b>19</b>	153	7	<b>22</b>	284	14	<b>20</b>
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	83	5	<b>17</b>	82	4	<b>21</b>	165	9	<b>18</b>
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	25	3	<b>8</b>	30	4	<b>8</b>	55	7	<b>8</b>
<i>Lower Bay School Inc.</i>	14	3	<b>5</b>	24	4	<b>6</b>	38	7	<b>5</b>
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	12	3	<b>4</b>	18	4	<b>5</b>	30	7	<b>4</b>
<b>District Total</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>13</b>

<b>District Thirteen</b>	<b>Enrol.</b>	<b>No. of</b>	<b>Average</b>	<b>Enrol.</b>	<b>No. of</b>	<b>Average</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Total No.</b>	<b>Ave. Class</b>
<b>Schools</b>	<b>K - G2</b>	<b>Classes</b>	<b>Class Size</b>	<b>G3 - G6</b>	<b>Classes</b>	<b>Class Size</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>of Classes</b>	<b>Size (K-6)</b>
<i>Mayreau Government</i>	11	3	<b>4</b>	13	3	<b>4</b>	24	6	<b>4</b>
<i>Canouan Government</i>	70	3	<b>23</b>	84	4	<b>21</b>	154	7	<b>22</b>
<i>Pelican Primary</i>	17	3	<b>6</b>	21	4	<b>5</b>	38	7	<b>5</b>
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	66	3	<b>22</b>	98	4	<b>25</b>	164	7	<b>23</b>
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	46	3	<b>15</b>	67	4	<b>17</b>	113	7	<b>16</b>
<b>District Total</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>11</b>

## Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 39: Distribution of Pupils by Grade in Primary Schools, 2005/06 to 2017/18**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>				<i>Percentage Distribution</i>			
	<i>K</i>	<i>Grades 1-3</i>	<i>Grades 4-9</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Kinder-garten</i>	<i>Grades 1-3</i>	<i>Grades 4-9</i>	<i>Total</i>
2005/06	2084	6287	7224	<b>15595</b>	13.36	40.3	46.32	<b>100</b>
2006/07	2226	6336	7166	<b>15728</b>	14.15	40.3	45.56	<b>100</b>
2007/08	2097	6560	6806	<b>15463</b>	41.05	59.0	0.00	<b>100</b>
2008/09	2030	6477	6434	<b>14941</b>	13.59	43.4	43.06	<b>100</b>
2009/10	2034	6192	6308	<b>14534</b>	13.99	42.6	43.40	<b>100</b>
2010/11	1758	5551	6054	<b>13363</b>	13.16	41.5	45.30	<b>100</b>
2011/12	2020	5645	6146	<b>13811</b>	14.63	40.9	44.50	<b>100</b>
2012/13	1988	5637	5984	<b>13609</b>	14.61	41.4	43.97	<b>100</b>
2013/14	2095	5630	5702	<b>13427</b>	15.60	41.9	42.47	<b>100</b>
2014/15	2081	5844	5438	<b>13363</b>	15.57	43.7	40.69	<b>100</b>
2015/16	1869	5841	5463	<b>13173</b>	14.19	44.3	41.47	<b>100</b>
2016/17	1892	5735	5399	<b>13026</b>	14.52	44.0	41.45	<b>100</b>
2017/18	1933	5539	5722	<b>13194</b>	14.65	42.0	43.37	<b>100</b>

## Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 40: Enrolment in Primary Schools by Grade, 2005/06 to 2017/18**

<b>Year</b>	<b>K</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>Total</b>
2005/06	2084	2062	2028	2197	2258	2404	2562	<b>15595</b>
2006/07	2226	2142	2076	2118	2256	2372	2538	<b>15728</b>
2007/08	2097	2256	2164	2140	2112	2204	2490	<b>15463</b>
2008/09	2030	2054	2213	2210	2017	2098	2319	<b>14941</b>
2009/10	2034	1985	1951	2256	2156	1997	2155	<b>14534</b>
2010/11	1758	1872	1826	1853	2136	1999	1919	<b>13363</b>
2011/12	2020	1800	1948	1897	1936	2120	2090	<b>13811</b>
2012/13	1988	1971	1742	1924	1879	1870	2235	<b>13609</b>
2013/14	2095	1898	1949	1785	1888	1863	1949	<b>13427</b>
2014/15	2081	2015	1889	1940	1782	1817	1839	<b>13363</b>
2015/16	1869	1968	2001	1872	1943	1715	1805	<b>13173</b>
2016/17	1892	1777	1941	2017	1871	1878	1650	<b>13026</b>
2017/18	1933	1817	1788	1934	2031	1863	1828	<b>13194</b>

**Table 41: Male Enrolment in Primary Schools by Grade, 2005/06 to 2017/18**

<b>Year</b>	<b>K</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>Total</b>
2005/06	1124	1051	1081	1137	1185	1230	1293	<b>8101</b>
2006/07	1197	1121	1054	1117	1188	1230	1254	<b>8161</b>
2007/08	1106	1202	1128	1102	1120	1143	1302	<b>8103</b>
2008/09	1061	1067	1143	1149	1069	1117	1211	<b>7817</b>
2009/10	1078	1014	1013	1168	1115	998	1111	<b>7497</b>
2010/11	897	974	943	969	1106	1048	917	<b>6854</b>
2011/12	1008	924	1019	962	1042	1102	1057	<b>7114</b>
2012/13	1054	993	900	1013	944	991	1163	<b>7058</b>
2013/14	1063	997	963	927	989	940	1013	<b>6892</b>
2014/15	1071	1009	991	976	920	939	930	<b>6836</b>
2015/16	954	1015	1001	995	969	886	912	<b>6732</b>
2016/17	969	898	984	1019	989	918	862	<b>6639</b>
2017/18	1000	923	909	970	1024	973	886	<b>6685</b>

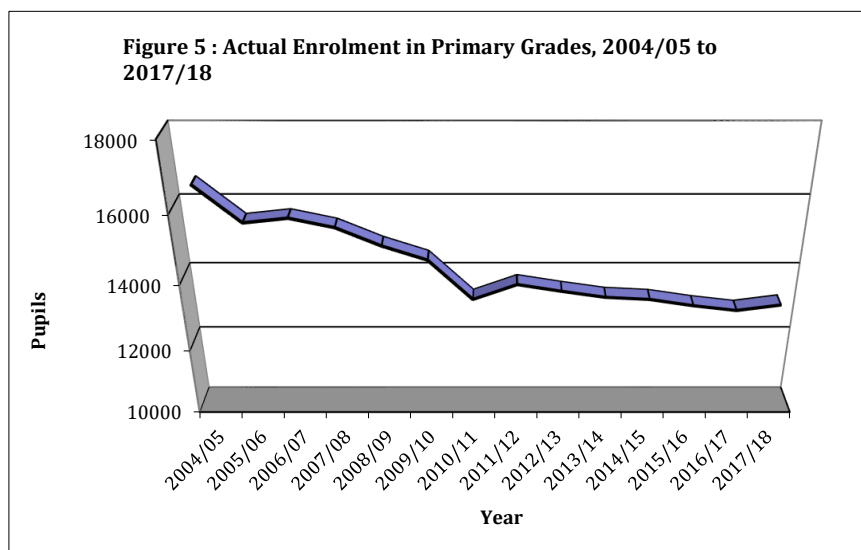
**Table 42: Female Enrolment in Primary Schools by Grade, 2005/06 to 2017/18**

<b>Year</b>	<b>K</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>Total</b>
2005/06	960	1011	947	1060	1073	1174	1269	<b>7494</b>
2006/07	1029	1021	1022	1001	1068	1142	1284	<b>7567</b>
2007/08	991	1054	1036	1038	992	1061	1188	<b>7360</b>
2008/09	969	987	1070	1061	948	981	1108	<b>7124</b>
2009/10	956	971	938	1088	1041	999	1044	<b>7037</b>
2010/11	861	898	883	884	1030	951	1002	<b>6509</b>
2011/12	1012	876	929	935	894	1018	1033	<b>6697</b>
2012/13	934	978	842	911	935	879	1072	<b>6551</b>
2013/14	1032	901	986	858	899	923	936	<b>6535</b>
2014/15	1010	1006	898	964	862	878	909	<b>6527</b>
2015/16	915	953	1000	877	974	829	893	<b>6441</b>
2016/17	923	879	957	998	882	960	788	<b>6387</b>
2017/18	933	894	879	964	1007	890	942	<b>6509</b>

## Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 43: Actual Enrolment in Primary Grades 2004/05 to 2017/18**

Year	Infant Grades			Junior Primary Grades			
	K	1	2	3	4	5	6
2004/05	2197	2057	2254	2326	2557	2370	2886
2005/06	2084	2062	2028	2197	2258	2404	2562
2006/07	2226	2142	2076	2118	2256	2372	2538
2007/08	2097	2256	2164	2140	2112	2204	2490
2008/09	2030	2054	2213	2210	2017	2098	2319
2009/10	2034	1985	1951	2256	2156	1997	2155
2010/11	1758	1872	1826	1853	2136	1999	1919
2011/12	2020	1800	1948	1897	1936	2120	2090
2012/13	1988	1971	1742	1924	1879	1870	2235
2013/14	2095	1898	1949	1785	1888	1863	1949
2014/15	2081	2015	1889	1940	1782	1817	1839
2015/16	1869	1968	2001	1872	1943	1715	1805
2016/17	1892	1777	1941	2017	1871	1878	1650
2017/18	1933	1817	1788	1934	2031	1863	1828





## Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 44: Gross Enrolment Rates of Children in Primary Classes in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 5 to 11, 2000/01 to 2017/18**

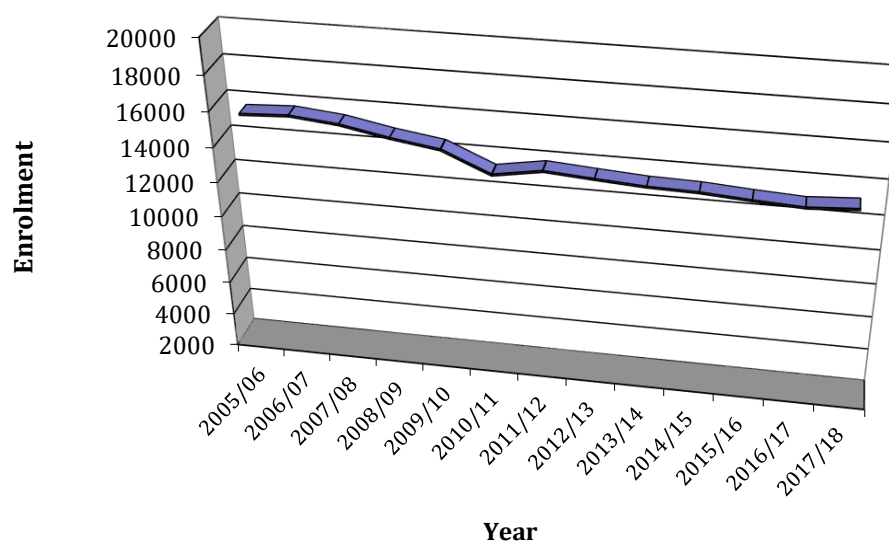
<b>Year</b>	<b>Total Population in Age-Group 5-11</b>	<b>Primary Classes</b>			<b>Gross Enrolment</b>
		<b>Kindergarten</b>	<b>Grades 1-6</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Rate</b>
2000/01	16060	2538	17414	19952	124
2001/02	16027	2479	16890	19369	121
2002/03	15512	2389	16234	18623	120
2003/04	15618	2068	15091	17159	110
2004/05	15228	2197	13511	15708	103
2005/06	15156	2084	13502	15586	103
2006/07	7504	2226	12616	14842	198
2007/08	15246	2097	13366	15463	101
2008/09	15268	2030	12911	14941	98
2009/10	14807	2034	12500	14534	98
2010/11	14799	1758	11605	13363	90
2011/12	16609	2020	11791	13811	83
2012/13	16623	1988	11621	13609	82
2013/14	12644	2095	11332	13427	106
2014/15	12659	2081	11282	13363	106
2015/16	12739	1869	11304	13173	103
2016/17	12750	1892	11134	13026	102
2017/18	12760	1933	11261	13194	103

## Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 45 : Actual Enrolment in Primary Education, 2005/06 to 2017/18**

<b>Year</b>	<b>K</b>	<b>Grades 1-3</b>	<b>Grades 4-6</b>	<b>Total</b>
2005/06	2084	6287	7224	15595
2006/07	2226	6336	7166	15728
2007/08	2097	6560	6806	15463
2008/09	2030	6477	6434	14941
2009/10	2034	6192	6308	14534
2010/11	1758	5551	6054	13363
2011/12	2020	5645	6146	13811
2012/13	1988	5637	5984	13609
2013/14	2095	3847	7485	13427
2014/15	2081	5844	5438	13363
2015/16	1869	5841	5463	13173
2016/17	1892	5735	5399	13026
2017/18	1933	5539	5722	13194

**Figure 6 : Actual Enrolment by Levels of Primary Education, 2005/06 to 2017/18**



## Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 46: Overall Grade Enrolment Ratio in Primary Schools, 2017/18**

<b>Grade</b>	<b>Corresponding Ages</b>	<b>Number in Grade</b>	<b>Population</b>	<b>Overall Grade Enrolment Ratio</b>	<b>Total Under Aged</b>	<b>Total Class Aged</b>	<b>Total Over Aged</b>	<b>% Under Aged</b>	<b>% Class Aged</b>	<b>% Over Aged</b>
<i>K</i>	5	1933	1765	110	681	1196	56	35.23	61.87	2.90
1	6	1817	1,653	110	649	1054	114	35.72	58.01	6.27
2	7	1788	1,788	100	553	1110	124	30.93	62.08	6.94
3	8	1934	1,719	112	620	1120	194	32.06	57.91	10.03
4	9	2031	1,692	120	681	1099	251	33.53	54.11	12.36
5	10	1863	1,973	94	584	1025	254	31.35	55.02	13.63
6	11	1828	2,169	84	486	1052	290	26.59	57.55	15.86
<b>Total</b>		<b>13194</b>	<b>12759</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>4254</b>	<b>7656</b>	<b>1283</b>	<b>32.24</b>	<b>58.03</b>	<b>9.72</b>

The Overall Grade Enrolment Ratio refers to all pupils in each respective grade whether they are under-aged, class- aged or over aged as a proportion of the population for the corresponding age of the class.

**Table 47: Age Specific Enrolment by Grade and Sex in Primary Schools, 2017/18**

<b>Grade</b>	<b>Corresponding Age</b>	<b>Actual Age Specific Enrolment by Sex</b>			<b>Population</b>			<b>Age Specific Enrolment Ratio</b>		
		<b>Males</b>	<b>Females</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Males</b>	<b>Females</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Males</b>	<b>Females</b>	<b>Total</b>
<i>K</i>	5	611	585	1196	884	880	1765	69.11	66.44	67.78
1	6	548	506	1054	862	791	1653	63.60	63.95	63.77
2	7	569	541	1110	942	846	1789	60.39	63.92	62.06
3	8	560	560	1120	873	846	1719	64.16	66.17	65.15
4	9	540	559	1099	832	859	1691	64.90	65.05	64.97
5	10	528	497	1025	1000	973	1973	52.78	51.09	51.95
6	11	490	562	1052	1155	1015	2170	42.41	55.38	48.48
<b>Total</b>		<b>3846</b>	<b>3810</b>	<b>7656</b>	<b>6548</b>	<b>6211</b>	<b>12760</b>	<b>58.73</b>	<b>61.34</b>	<b>60.00</b>

The Age Specific Enrolment Ratio refers to the pupils of the specific class age as a proportion of the population for the corresponding age of the class.

## Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 48: Student Enrolment in Primary Schools, by Age, Gender and Grade, 2017/18**

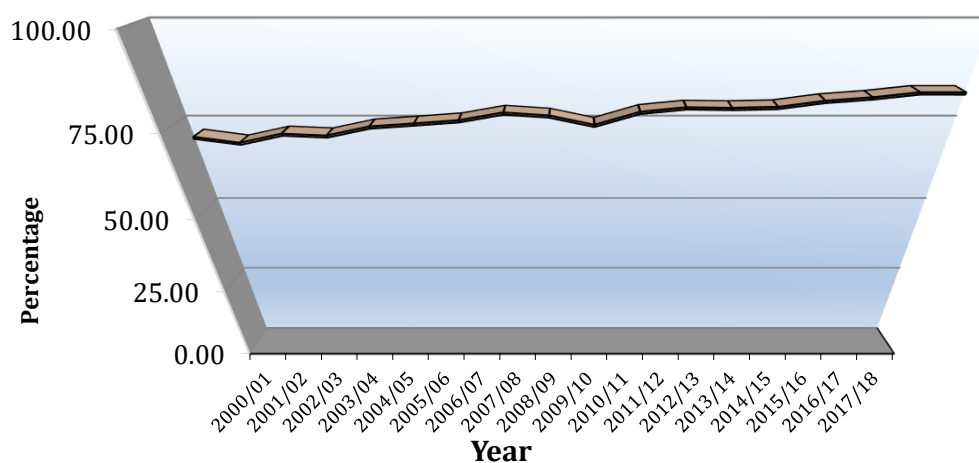
Age as of	Gender	Primary Grades								
		K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	TOTALS	Both
< 5 years	M	351	10						361	705
	F	330	14						344	
5 years	M	611	299						910	1,826
	F	585	326	5					916	
6 years	M	38	548	257	7				850	1,671
	F	18	506	291	6				821	
7 years	M		58	569	286	4			917	1,823
	F		42	541	321	2			906	
8 years	M		8	73	560	315	1		957	1,931
	F		6	41	560	360	7		974	
9 years	M			9	108	540	275	1	933	1,865
	F			1	71	559	301		932	
10 years	M				9	154	528	207	898	1,754
	F				6	75	497	278	856	
11 years	M			1		10	151	490	652	1,298
	F					10	74	562	646	
12 years	M					1	16	166	183	277
	F					1	7	86	94	
13 years	M						2	22	24	44
	F						4	16	20	
14 years	M									
	F									
15 years	M									
	F									
16+ years	M									
	F									
<b>Total</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>923</b>	<b>909</b>	<b>970</b>	<b>1,024</b>	<b>973</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>6,685</b>	<b>13,194</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>933</b>	<b>894</b>	<b>879</b>	<b>964</b>	<b>1,007</b>	<b>890</b>	<b>942</b>	<b>6,509</b>	
<b>Total Enrolment</b>		<b>1,933</b>	<b>1,817</b>	<b>1,788</b>	<b>1,934</b>	<b>2,031</b>	<b>1,863</b>	<b>1,828</b>	<b>13,194</b>	

## Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 49: Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2017/18**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>No. of Female Teachers</i>	<i>% of Female</i>
2000/01	961	695	72.32
2001/02	999	706	70.67
2002/03	1006	736	73.16
2003/04	973	707	72.66
2004/05	964	724	75.10
2005/06	880	668	75.91
2006/07	917	704	76.77
2007/08	916	722	78.82
2008/09	874	682	78.03
2009/10	810	612	75.56
2010/11	819	647	79.00
2011/12	877	703	80.16
2012/13	890	712	80.00
2013/14	856	687	80.26
2014/15	897	734	81.83
2015/16	908	751	82.71
2016/17	905	760	83.98
2017/18	917	770	83.97

**Figure 7: Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2017/18**



## Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 50: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2017/18**

<b>Year</b>	<b>No. of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage Trained</b>
2000/01	961	690	71.80
2001/02	999	726	72.67
2002/03	1009	735	72.84
2003/04	973	702	72.15
2004/05	972	824	84.77
2005/06	880	670	76.14
2006/07	917	724	78.95
2007/08	916	760	82.97
2008/09	874	702	80.32
2009/10	897	686	76.48
2010/11	819	729	89.01
2011/12	877	760	86.66
2011/13	890	754	84.72
2013/14	856	736	85.98
2014/15	897	769	85.73
2015/16	908	765	84.25
2016/17	905	785	86.74
2017/18	917	750	81.79

**Table 51: Changes in Percentage Share of Females among Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2017/18**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Number of Trained Teachers</b>			<b>% of Females</b>
	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>	
2000/01	170	520	690	75.36
2001/02	195	531	726	73.14
2002/03	173	562	735	76.46
2003/04	175	527	702	75.07
2004/05	202	622	824	75.49
2005/06	135	535	670	79.85
2006/07	150	574	724	79.28
2007/08	153	607	760	79.87
2008/09	138	564	702	80.34
2009/10	145	541	686	78.86
2010/11	128	601	729	82.44
2011/12	132	628	760	82.63
2011/13	132	622	754	82.49
2013/14	128	608	736	82.61
2014/15	131	638	769	82.96
2015/16	124	641	765	83.79
2016/17	112	673	785	85.73
2017/18	102	648	750	86.40

## Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 52: Percentage of Trained Male Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2017/18**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Number of Male Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Male Trained Teachers</i>	<i>% Male Trained Teachers</i>
2000/01	266	170	63.91
2001/02	293	195	66.55
2002/03	270	173	64.07
2003/04	266	175	65.79
2004/05	240	202	84.17
2005/06	212	135	63.68
2006/07	213	150	70.42
2007/08	194	153	78.87
2008/09	192	138	71.88
2009/10	198	145	73.23
2010/11	172	128	74.42
2011/12	174	132	75.86
2012/13	178	132	74.16
2013/14	169	128	75.74
2014/15	163	131	80.37
2015/16	157	124	78.98
2016/17	145	112	77.24
2017/18	147	102	69.39

**Table 53: Percentage of Trained Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2017/18**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Number of Female Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Female Trained Teachers</i>	<i>% Male Trained Teachers</i>
2000/01	695	520	74.82
2001/02	706	531	75.21
2002/03	736	562	76.36
2003/04	707	527	74.54
2004/05	724	622	85.91
2005/06	668	535	80.09
2006/07	704	574	81.53
2007/08	722	607	84.07
2008/09	682	564	82.70
2009/10	612	541	88.40
2010/11	647	601	92.89
2011/12	703	628	89.33
2012/13	712	622	87.36
2013/14	687	608	88.50
2014/15	734	638	86.92
2015/16	751	641	85.35
2016/17	760	673	88.55
2017/18	770	648	84.16

## Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 54: Primary Schools Ranked by Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2017/18**

<i><b>Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Enrolment</b></i>	<i><b>Number of Teachers</b></i>	<i><b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b></i>
<i>Mayreau Government</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>3</i>
<i>Summit School</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5</i>
<i>Lower Bay School Inc.</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>5</i>
<i>Westwood Methodist</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6</i>
<i>Calder Government</i>	<i>64</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>6</i>
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>6</i>
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	<i>122</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>7</i>
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>7</i>
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	<i>76</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>8</i>
<i>Fancy Government</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>9</i>
<i>Tourama Government</i>	<i>95</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>9</i>
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9</i>
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>9</i>
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9</i>
<i>Pelican Primary</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>10</i>
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	<i>88</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>10</i>
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>10</i>
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	<i>216</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>10</i>
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	<i>94</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>10</i>
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	<i>74</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>11</i>
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	<i>107</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>11</i>
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	<i>108</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>11</i>
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	<i>109</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>11</i>
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	<i>105</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>12</i>
<i>Belair Government</i>	<i>199</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>12</i>
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	<i>158</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>12</i>
<i>Buccament Government</i>	<i>147</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>
<i>Cane End Government</i>	<i>123</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>12</i>
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	<i>160</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>12</i>
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	<i>225</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>13</i>
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	<i>113</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>13</i>
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	<i>130</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>13</i>
<i>Belmont Government</i>	<i>157</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13</i>



## Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 54: Primary Schools Ranked by Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2017/18**

<i>Institution</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Barroualie Anglican</i>	<i>174</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>13</i>
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	<i>134</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>13</i>
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	<i>165</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14</i>
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14</i>
<i>Stubbs Government</i>	<i>188</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>14</i>
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	<i>449</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15</i>
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	<i>181</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15</i>
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	<i>136</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>15</i>
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	<i>292</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>15</i>
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>	<i>77</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>15</i>
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	<i>402</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>15</i>
<i>Layou Government</i>	<i>252</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>16</i>
<i>Owia Government</i>	<i>129</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16</i>
<i>C. W. Prescod Primary</i>	<i>759</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>16</i>
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	<i>309</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>16</i>
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	<i>281</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>17</i>
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	<i>233</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>17</i>
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	<i>911</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>17</i>
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	<i>258</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17</i>
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	<i>229</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>18</i>
<i>Greggs Government</i>	<i>141</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18</i>
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	<i>284</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>18</i>
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	<i>125</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>18</i>
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	<i>451</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>18</i>
<i>Fairhall Primary</i>	<i>238</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>18</i>
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	<i>477</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>18</i>
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	<i>188</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>19</i>
<i>Questelles Government</i>	<i>323</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>19</i>
<i>Barroualie Government</i>	<i>327</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>19</i>
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	<i>157</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20</i>
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	<i>164</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21</i>
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	<i>646</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>21</i>
<i>Canouan Government</i>	<i>154</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>22</i>
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	<i>365</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>23</i>

## Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 55: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2017/18**

<b>District 1</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
<i>Fancy Government</i>	60	7	9
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	292	19	15
<i>Owia Government</i>	129	8	16
<b>Total for District One</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>14</b>

<b>District 2</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
<i>Tourama Government</i>	95	11	9
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	216	21	10
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	74	7	11
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	158	13	12
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	365	16	23
<b>Total for District Two</b>	<b>908</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>13</b>

<b>District 3</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	107	10	11
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	108	10	11
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	134	10	13
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	181	12	15
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	258	15	17
<b>Total for District Three</b>	<b>788</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>14</b>

<b>District 4</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
<i>Greggs Government</i>	141	8	18
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	157	8	20
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	76	10	8
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	37	8	5
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	136	9	15
<b>Total for District Four</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>13</b>

## Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 55: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2017/18**

<b>District 5</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	88	9	10
<i>Cane End Government</i>	123	10	12
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	200	14	14
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	281	17	17
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	125	7	18
<b>Total District Five</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>14</b>

<b>District 6</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
<i>Summit School</i>	4	1	4
<i>Calder Government</i>	64	10	6
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	110	12	9
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	140	15	9
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	90	9	10
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	109	10	11
<i>Belair Government</i>	199	17	12
<i>Belmont Government</i>	157	12	13
<i>Stubbs Government</i>	188	13	14
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	309	19	16
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	233	14	17
<i>Fairhall Primary</i>	238	13	18
<b>Total for District Six</b>	<b>1841</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>13</b>

<b>District 7</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	45	7	6
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	122	17	7
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	449	30	15
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	402	26	15
<i>C. W. Prescod Primary</i>	759	47	16
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	911	53	17
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	229	13	18

## Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 55: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2017/18**

<b>District 8</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	<i>130</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>13</i>
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	<i>451</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>18</i>
<i>Questelles Government</i>	<i>323</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>19</i>
<b>Total District Eight</b>	<b>904</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>17</b>

<b>District 9</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
<i>Buccament Government</i>	<i>147</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>	<i>77</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>15</i>
<i>Layou Government</i>	<i>252</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>16</i>
<b>Total District Nine</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>14</b>

<b>District 10</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
<i>Barroualie Anglican</i>	<i>174</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>13</i>
<i>Barroualie Government</i>	<i>327</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>19</i>
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	<i>94</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>10</i>
<b>Total for District Ten</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>15</b>

## Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 55: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2017/18**

<b>District 11</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
<i>Westwood Methodist</i>	48	8	6
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	105	9	12
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	160	13	12
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	225	18	13
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	188	10	19
<b>Total for District Eleven</b>	<b>726</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>13</b>

<b>District 12</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
<i>Lower Bay School Inc.</i>	38	7	5
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	36	5	7
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	55	6	9
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	165	12	14
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	284	16	18
<b>Total District Twelve</b>	<b>578</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>13</b>

<b>District 13</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
<i>Mayreau Government</i>	24	7	3
<i>Pelican Primary</i>	38	4	10
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	113	9	13
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	164	8	21
<i>Canouan Government</i>	154	7	22
<b>Total for District Thirteen</b>	<b>493</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>14</b>

## Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 56: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2017/18**

<b>Primary Schools with less than 50% Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	13	0	0.00
<i>Mayreau Government</i>	7	3	42.86
<i>Tourama Government</i>	11	5	45.45
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	17	8	47.06

<b>Primary Schools with 50% to 59% Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	10	5	50.00
<i>Adventist Primary</i>	6	3	50.00
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	9	5	55.56
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	18	10	55.56
<i>Lower Bay School Inc.</i>	7	4	57.14
<i>Canouan Government</i>	7	4	57.14

<b>Primary Schools with 60% to 69% Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	10	6	60.00
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	13	8	61.54
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	9	6	66.67

<b>Primary Schools with 70% to 79% Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Fancy Government</i>	7	5	71
<i>Adventist</i>	7	5	71
<i>Greggs Government</i>	8	6	75
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	8	6	75
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	9	7	78
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	19	15	79

## Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 56: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers,**

<b>Primary Schools with 80% to 89% Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	10	8	80.00
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	10	8	80.00
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	15	12	80.00
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	10	8	80.00
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	26	21	80.77
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	21	17	80.95
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	12	10	83.33
<i>Belmont Government</i>	12	10	83.33
<i>Stubbs Government</i>	13	11	84.62
<i>Fairhall Primary</i>	13	11	84.62
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	26	22	84.62
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	13	11	84.62
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	14	12	85.71
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	15	13	86.67
<i>Owia Government</i>	8	7	87.50
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	16	14	87.50
<i>Layou Government</i>	16	14	87.50
<i>Westwood Methodist</i>	8	7	87.50
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	8	7	87.50
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	17	15	88.24
<i>Barroualie Government</i>	17	15	88.24
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	9	8	88.89
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	9	8	88.89

## Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 56: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2017/18**

<b>Primary Schools with 90% to 99% Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Cane End Government</i>	10	9	90.00
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	10	9	90.00
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	10	9	90.00
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	12	11	91.67
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	25	23	92.00
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	30	28	93.33
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	31	29	93.55
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	16	15	93.75
<i>Belair Government</i>	17	16	94.12
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	19	18	94.74
<i>C. W. Prescod Primary</i>	47	46	97.87
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	53	52	98.11



## Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 56: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2017/18**

<b>Primary Schools with 90% to 99% Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	7	7	100.00
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	14	14	100.00
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	7	7	100.00
<i>Questelles Government</i>	17	17	100.00
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	12	12	100.00
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	8	8	100.00
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	9	9	100.00
<i>Calder Government</i>	10	10	100.00
<i>Summit School</i>	1	1	100.00
<i>Buccament Government</i>	12	12	100.00
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>	5	5	100.00
<i>Barroualie Anglican</i>	13	13	100.00
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	5	5	100.00
<i>Pelican Primary</i>	4	4	100.00

## Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 57: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts , 2017/18**

<b>District 1</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Fancy Government</i>	7	5	71
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	19	15	79
<i>Owia Government</i>	8	7	88
<b>District 1 Total</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>79</b>

<b>District 2</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Tourama Government</i>	11	5	45
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	13	8	62
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	21	17	81
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	16	14	88
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	7	7	100
<b>District 2 Total</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>75</b>

<b>District 3</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	10	6	60
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	10	8	80
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	10	8	80
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	15	12	80
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	12	12	100
<b>District 3 Total</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>81</b>

<b>District 4</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Greggs Government</i>	8	6	75
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	8	6	75
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	10	8	80
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	8	8	100
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	9	9	100
<b>District 4 Total</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>86</b>

## Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 57: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts , 2017/18**

<b>District 5</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	7	5	71
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	14	12	86
<i>Marriacqua Government</i>	17	15	88
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	9	8	89
<i>Cane End Government</i>	10	9	90
<b>District 5 Total</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>86</b>

<b>District 6</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	10	5	50
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	9	5	56
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	12	10	83
<i>Belmont Government</i>	12	10	83
<i>Stubbs Government</i>	13	11	85
<i>Fairhall Primary</i>	13	11	85
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	15	13	87
<i>Belair Government</i>	17	16	94
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	19	18	95
<i>Calder Government</i>	10	10	100
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	14	14	100
<b>District 6 Total</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>85</b>

<b>District 7</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	13	0	0
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	17	8	47
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	26	21	81
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	26	22	85
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	30	28	93
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	31	29	94
<i>C. W. Prescod Primary</i>	47	46	98
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	53	52	98
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	7	7	100
<b>District 7 Total</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>85</b>

## Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 57: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts , 2017/18**

<b>District 8</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Questelles Government</i>	17	17	100
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	10	9	90
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	25	23	92
<b>District 8 Total</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>94</b>

<b>District 9</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained</b>
<i>Buccament Government</i>	12	12	100
<i>Layou Government</i>	16	14	88
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>	5	5	100
<b>District 9 Total</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>94</b>

<b>District 10</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	9	7	78
<i>Barroualie Government</i>	17	15	88
<i>Barroualie Anglican</i>	13	13	100
<b>District 10 Total</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>90</b>

## Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 57: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts , 2017/18**

<b>District 11</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	18	10	56
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	13	11	85
<i>Westwood Methodist</i>	8	7	88
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	9	8	89
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	10	9	90
<b>District 10 Total</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>78</b>

<b>District 12 Total</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	6	3	50
<i>Lower Bay School Inc.</i>	7	4	57
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	12	11	92
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	16	15	94
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	5	5	100
<b>District 12 Total</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>83</b>

<b>District 13 Total</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Mayreau Government</i>	7	3	43
<i>Canouan Government</i>	7	4	57
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	9	6	67
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	8	7	88
<i>Pelican Primary</i>	4	4	100
<b>District 13 Total</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>69</b>

## Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 58: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Primary Schools,  
2017/18**

<b>School</b>	<b>Study Leave</b>		
	<b>Males</b>	<b>Females</b>	<b>Total</b>
<i>Owia Government School</i>		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
<i>Langley Park Government School</i>	<b>1</b>		<b>1</b>
<i>Georgetown Government School</i>		<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<i>Pamelus Burke Government School</i>		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
<i>Colonarie Government School</i>	<b>1</b>		<b>1</b>
<i>South Rivers Methodist School</i>		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
<i>Park Hill Government School</i>		<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
<i>Greggs Primary School</i>		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican School</i>		<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>
<i>Marriaqua Government School</i>		<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<i>Stubbs Government School</i>		<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<i>Calliaqua Anglican School</i>		<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>
<i>Belair Government School</i>		<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>
<i>Fair Hall Government School</i>		<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>
<i>Sion Hill Government School</i>		<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<i>Kingstown Preparatory School</i>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>
<i>Kingstown Anglican School</i>		<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>
<i>Kingstown Government School</i>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>
<i>Lodge Village Government School</i>	<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>11</b>
<i>St. Marys Roman Catholic</i>		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican School</i>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>9</b>
<i>Barrouallie Government School</i>	<b>3</b>		<b>3</b>
<i>West Wood Methodist</i>		<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>
<i>Bequia Anglican</i>	<b>1</b>		<b>1</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>71</b>

*Note: In the above table, the number of teachers on study leave for 2000/01 to 2001/02 only includes teachers pursuing studies overseas. From 2002/03, the teachers on study leave also include teachers at SVGCC, that is those at Teacher's College, as well as those pursuing the Bachelor's of Education Program.*

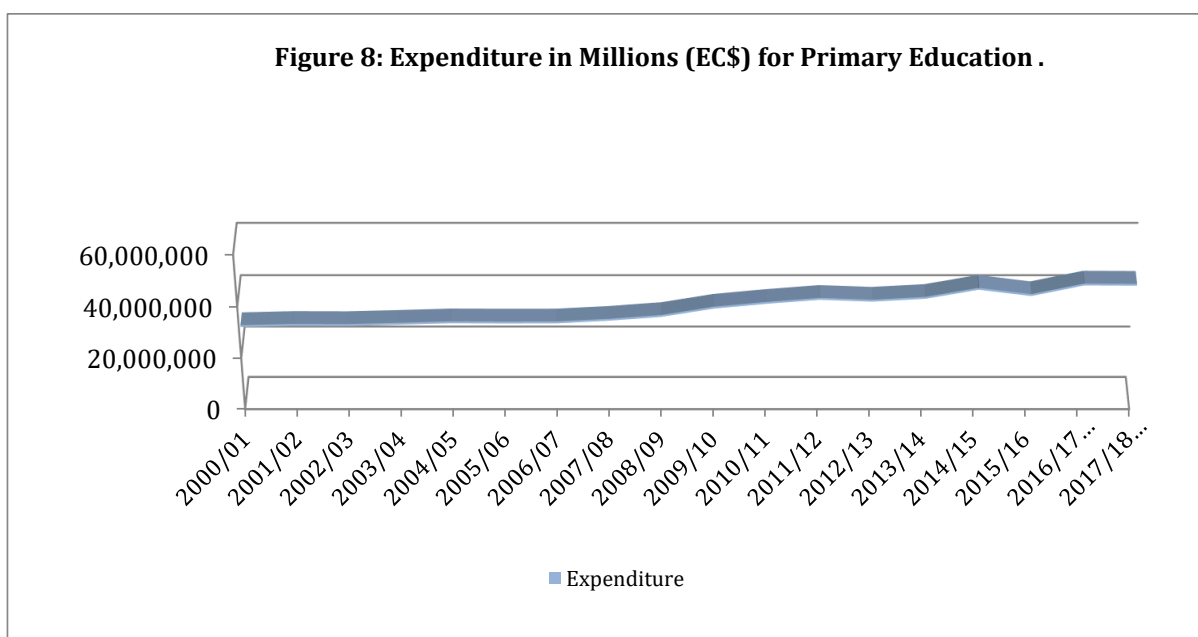
## Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 59: Actual Expenditure at Current Prices for Primary Level Education, 2000/01 to 2017/18**

Year	Enrolment	Unit Expenditure	Total Expenditure
		Per Pupil (EC\$)	in Millions (EC\$)
2000/01	20089	1,438	28,880,925
2001/02	19893	1,476	29,358,030
2002/03	19279	1,519	29,290,540
2003/04	18302	1,628	29,800,334
2004/05	17288	1,757	30,374,460
2005/06	15595	1,942	30,287,288
2006/07	15728	1,928	30,327,786
2007/08	14588	2,149	31,355,821
2008/09	14941	2,197	32,832,303
2009/10	14534	2,481	36,052,911
2010/11	13363	2,837	37,914,309
2011/12	13811	2857	39,461,345
2012/13	13609	2847	38,748,970
2013/14	13427	2967	39,840,001
2014/15	13363	3242	43,329,089
2015/16	13173	3104	40,893,623
2016/17**	13026	3452	44,972,163
2017/18**	13194	3401	44,869,159

\*\* The figure includes pre-primary costs

Source:



## Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 60: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools by District, 2017/18**

<b><i>District 1</i></b>	<b><i>Enrolment</i></b>	<b><i>Beneficiaries</i></b>	<b><i>% Benefiting</i></b>
<i>Fancy Government</i>	60	60	100.00
<i>Owia Government</i>	129	95	73.64
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	292	291	99.66
<b><i>Total for District One</i></b>	<b>481</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>92.72</b>

<b><i>District 2</i></b>	<b><i>Enrolment</i></b>	<b><i>Beneficiaries</i></b>	<b><i>% Benefiting</i></b>
<i>Tourama Government</i>	95	95	100.00
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	365	179	49.04
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	216	200	92.59
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	74	71	95.95
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	158	134	84.81
<b><i>Total for District Two</i></b>	<b>908</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>74.78</b>

<b><i>District 3</i></b>	<b><i>Enrolment</i></b>	<b><i>Beneficiaries</i></b>	<b><i>% Benefiting</i></b>
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	181	151	83.43
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	134	110	82.09
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	108	91	84.26
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	107	106	99.07
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	258	116	44.96
<b><i>Total for District Three</i></b>	<b>788</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>72.84</b>

<b><i>District 4</i></b>	<b><i>Enrolment</i></b>	<b><i>Beneficiaries</i></b>	<b><i>% Benefiting</i></b>
<i>Greggs Government</i>	141	123	87.23
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	157	130	82.80
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	76	48	63.16
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	37	39	105.41
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	136	77	56.62
<b><i>Total for District Four</i></b>	<b>547</b>	<b>417</b>	<b>76.23</b>



## Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 60: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools by District, 2017/18**

<b><i>District 5</i></b>	<b><i>Enrolment</i></b>	<b><i>Beneficiaries</i></b>	<b><i>% Benefiting</i></b>
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	88	75	85.23
<i>Cane End Government</i>	123	85	69.11
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	281	143	50.89
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	200	105	52.50
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	125	72	57.60
<b><i>Total District Five</i></b>	<b>817</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>58.75</b>

<b><i>District 6</i></b>	<b><i>Enrolment</i></b>	<b><i>Beneficiaries</i></b>	<b><i>% Benefiting</i></b>
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	90	90	100.00
<i>Stubbs Government</i>	188	118	62.77
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	233	187	80.26
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	309	186	60.19
<i>Fairhall Primary</i>	238	172	72.27
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	140	107	76.43
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	110	105	95.45
<i>Belmont Government</i>	157	121	77.07
<i>Belair Government</i>	199	142	71.36
<i>Calder Government</i>	64	51	79.69
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	109	~	
<i>Summit School</i>	4	~	
<b><i>Total for District Six</i></b>	<b>1841</b>	<b>1279</b>	<b>69.47</b>

<b><i>District 7</i></b>	<b><i>Enrolment</i></b>	<b><i>Beneficiaries</i></b>	<b><i>% Benefiting</i></b>
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	911	163	17.89
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	477	...	
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	402	312	77.61
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	449	184	40.98
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	45	44	97.78
<i>C. W. Prescod Primary</i>	759	227	29.91
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	646	180	27.86
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	122	~	
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	229	~	
<b><i>Total for District Seven</i></b>	<b>4040</b>	<b>1110</b>	<b>27.48</b>

## Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 60: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools by District, 2017/18**

<b>District 8</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Beneficiaries</b>	<b>% Benefiting</b>
<i>Questelles Government</i>	323	95	29.41
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	130	64	49.23
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	451	155	34.37
<b>Total District Eight</b>	<b>904</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>34.73</b>

<b>District 9</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Beneficiaries</b>	<b>% Benefiting</b>
<i>Buccament Government</i>	147	146	99.32
<i>Layout Government</i>	252	252	100.00
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>	77	49	63.64
<b>Total District Nine</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>93.91</b>

<b>District 10</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Beneficiaries</b>	<b>% Benefiting</b>
<i>Barroualie Anglican</i>	174	119	68.39
<i>Barroualie Government</i>	327	162	49.54
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	94	91	96.81
<b>Total for District Ten</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>62.52</b>

<b>District 11</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Beneficiaries</b>	<b>% Benefiting</b>
<i>Westwood Methodist</i>	48	46	95.83
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	188	181	96.28
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	105	71	67.62
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	225	161	71.56
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	160	150	93.75
<b>Total for District Eleven</b>	<b>726</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>83.88</b>

<b>District 12</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Repeaters</b>	<b>% Repeaters</b>
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	284	137	48.2
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	165	83	50.3
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	55	~	
<i>Lower Bay School Inc.</i>	38	~	
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	36	~	
<b>Total District Twelve</b>	<b>578</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>38.1</b>

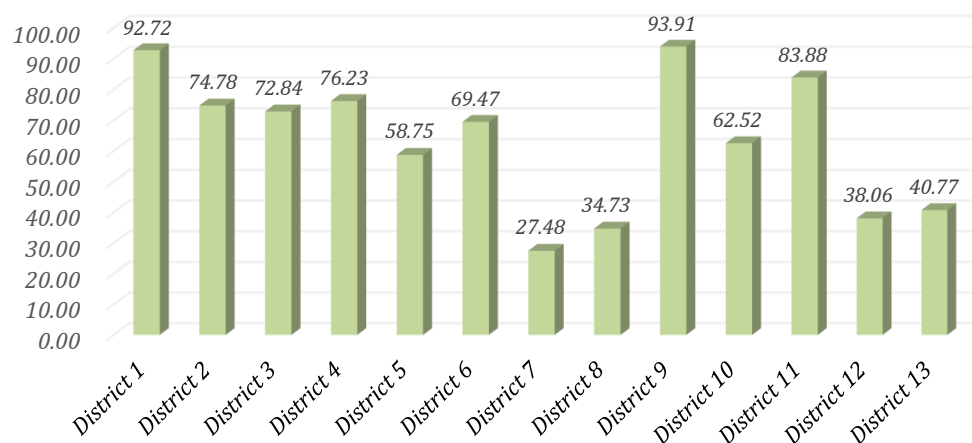
## Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 60: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools by District, 2017/18**

<b>District 13</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Beneficiaries</b>	<b>% Benefiting</b>
Mayreau Government	24	24	100.00
Canouan Government	154	90	58.44
Pelican Primary	38	~	
Stephanie Browne Primary	164	3	1.83
Mary Hutchinson Primary	113	84	74.34
<b>Total for District Thirteen</b>	<b>493</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>40.77</b>

<b>District</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Beneficiaries</b>
District 1	481	92.72
District 2	908	74.78
District 3	788	72.84
District 4	547	76.23
District 5	817	58.75
District 6	1841	69.47
District 7	4040	27.48
District 8	904	34.73
District 9	476	93.91
District 10	595	62.52
District 11	726	83.88
District 12	578	38.06
District 13	493	40.77

**Figure 9: Percentage School Feeding Beneficiaries by District, 2017/18**



## Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

***Table 61: National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 2 National Assessment, 2013 to 2017***

<b><i>Subject</i></b>	<b><i>2013 (%)</i></b>	<b><i>2014 (%)</i></b>	<b><i>2015 (%)</i></b>	<b><i>2016 (%)</i></b>	<b><i>2017 (%)</i></b>
<i>Language Arts</i>	61.48	61.98	57.69	43.54	60.07
<i>Mathematics</i>	45.54	54.68	56.46	57.67	52.66

***Table 62: National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 4 National Assessment 2013 to 2017***

<b><i>Subject</i></b>	<b><i>2013 (%)</i></b>	<b><i>2014 (%)</i></b>	<b><i>2015 (%)</i></b>	<b><i>2016 (%)</i></b>	<b><i>2017 (%)</i></b>
<i>Language Arts</i>	44.76	40.38	51.16	46.42	53.24
<i>Mathematics</i>	40.64	40.64	52.8	40.49	34.69

## Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

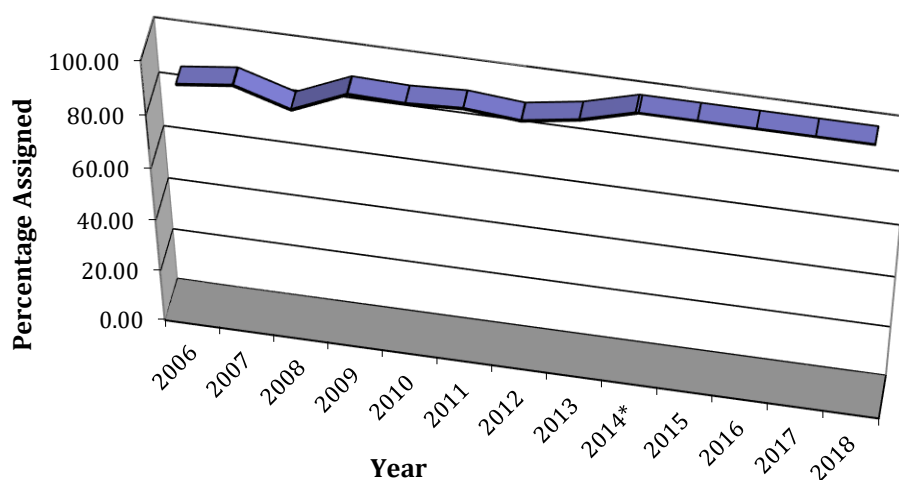
**Table 63: Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Sat the Final Primary Exit Examinations, 2006 to 2018**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Number Sat</b>	<b>Number Assigned</b>	<b>Percentage Assigned</b>
2006	2678	2351	87.79
2007	2663	2403	90.24
2008	2506	2107	84.08
2009	2327	2154	92.57
2010	2161	1988	91.99
2011	2081	1936	93.03
2012	2119	1936	91.36
2013	2314	2188	94.55
<b>2014*</b>	1934	1934	100.00
2015	1822	1822	100.00
2016	1786	1786	100.00
2017	1638	1638	100.00
2018	1837	1837	100.00

2006-2013- National Common Entrance Examinations

**2014** \*- Start of the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment (CPEA)

**Figure 10: Percentage of Pupils Placed in Secondary Schools, 2006 to 2018**



## Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 64: Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Scored at or above the Final Exit Examinations Mean 2008 to 2018**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Number at or above National Mean</i>	<i>Number Assigned</i>	<i>Percentage Assigned</i>
2008	1185	1185	100.00
2009	1118	1118	100.00
2010	1080	1080	100.00
2011	994	994	100.00
2012	1041	1040	99.90
2013	1146	1143	99.74
<b>2014*</b>	964	964	100.00
2015	947	947	100.00
2016	920	920	100.00
2017	860	860	100.00
2018	946	946	100.00

2006-2013- National Common Entrance Examinations

**2014 \***- Start of the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment (CPEA)

# Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 65: The Percentage of Pupils in Primary Schools, Who Scored at or above the National Mean in the Final Exit Examinations, 2014 to 2018.**

School	2014*			2015			2016			2017			2018		
	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean
ARGYLE PRIMARY	13	3	23.08	14	10	71.43	11	7	63.64	7	5	71.43	13	9	69.23
BARROUALLIE ANGLICAN	54	18	33.33	35	13	37.14	36	17	47.22	25	7	28.00	34	12	35.29
BARROUALLIE GOVERNMENT	47	21	44.68	33	23	69.70	48	19	39.58	42	15	35.71	44	17	38.64
BELAIR GOVERNMENT	35	13	37.14	17	5	29.41	20	11	55.00	21	11	52.38	26	9	34.62
BELMONT GOVERNMENT	29	8	27.59	20	7	35.00	27	12	44.44	26	7	26.92	28	15	53.57
BEQUIA ANGLICAN	31	21	67.74	30	17	56.67	40	21	52.50	32	22	68.75	50	26	52.00
BEQUIA S.D.A.	12	6	50.00	13	8	61.54	10	5	50.00	2	2	100.00	7	4	57.14
BIABOU GOVERNMENT	22	8	36.36	22	12	54.55	28	10	35.71	19	15	78.95	23	13	56.52
BRIGHTON METHODIST	38	27	71.05	34	23	67.65	43	19	44.19	30	15	50.00	37	19	51.35
BUCCAMENT GOVERNMENT	26	20	76.92	25	12	48.00	37	10	27.03	25	9	36.00	18	3	16.67
C.W. PRESCOD PRIMARY	104	48	46.15	112	56	50.00	105	55	52.38	99	50	50.51	102	49	48.04
CALDER GOVERNMENT	13	6	46.15	9	5	55.56	7	6	85.71	9	5	55.56	6	2	33.33
CALLIAQUA ANGLICAN	40	26	65.00	25	20	80.00	24	22	91.67	43	31	72.09	36	26	72.22
CANE END GOVERNMENT	15	9	60.00	11	8	72.73	21	18	85.71	14	12	85.71	19	12	63.16
CANOUAN GOVERNMENT	13	4	30.77	18	10	55.56	19	7	36.84	14	9	64.29	18	6	33.33
CHATEAUBELAIR METHODIST	48	15	31.25	32	16	50.00	38	12	31.58	25	12	48.00	32	17	53.13
CLARE VALLEY GOVERNMENT	22	6	27.27	26	12	46.15	21	9	42.86	15	5	33.33	18	9	50.00
COLONARIE R.C.	8	4	50.00	14	6	42.86	12	6	50.00	12	4	33.33	14	6	42.86
DIAMOND GOVERNMENT	18	4	22.22	18	7	38.89	16	5	31.25	16	5	31.25	19	5	26.32
DICKSON METHODIST	8	5	62.50	7	5	71.43	6	4	66.67	8	3	37.50	9	7	77.78
DORSETSHIRE HILL GOVT.	10	4	40.00	8	1	12.50	6	2	33.33	3		0.00	4	3	75.00
EVESHAM METHODIST	11	6	54.55	11	8	72.73	12	10	83.33	9	6	66.67	9	5	55.56
FAIRHALL PRIMARY	27	8	29.63	24	13	54.17	39	17	43.59	22	11	50.00	24	15	62.50
FANCY GOVERNMENT	14	4	28.57	7	1	14.29	11	3	27.27	7	3	42.86	8	4	50.00
FITZ HUGHES GOVERNMENT	20	10	50.00	17	6	35.29	18	10	55.56	27	10	37.04	17	5	29.41
GEORGETOWN GOVERNMENT	48	25	52.08	53	37	69.81	41	23	56.10	44	27	61.36	48	29	60.42
GOMEA METHODIST	18	8	44.44	27	8	29.63	18	6	33.33	22	4	18.18	19	6	31.58
GREGGS GOVERNMENT	26	8	30.77	16	6	37.50	13	4	30.77	21	4	19.05	15	4	26.67
KINGSTOWN ANGLICAN	87	32	36.78	86	25	29.07	96	32	33.33	63	18	28.57	83	16	19.28
KINGSTOWN GOVERNMENT	87	35	40.23	62	22	35.48	69	32	46.38	57	20	35.09	59	21	35.59
<b>Sub Total</b>	<b>944</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>43.64</b>	<b>826</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>48.67</b>	<b>892</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>46.41</b>	<b>759</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>45.72</b>	<b>839</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>44.58</b>

# Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 65: The Percentage of Pupils in Primary Schools, Who Scored at or above the National Mean in the Final Exit Examinations, 2014 to 2018**

School	2014*			2015			2016			2017			2018		
	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean
KINGSTOWN PREPARATORY	128	110	85.94	146	120	82.19	109	88	80.73	123	104	84.55	143	118	82.52
LANGLEY PARK GOVT.	15	9	60.00	31	8	25.81	20	8	40.00	21	5	23.81	25	11	44.00
LAUDERS GOVERNMENT	42	17	40.48	15	13	86.67	22	8	36.36	17	7	41.18	25	13	52.00
LAYOU GOVERNMENT	6	5	83.33	21	14	66.67	36	19	52.78	32	16	50.00	42	26	61.90
LEEWARD S.D.A.	59	30	50.85	13	7	53.85	11	9	81.82	4	3	75.00	12	8	66.67
LODGE VILLAGE GOVERNMENT	55	21	38.18	41	15	36.59	41	25	60.98	52	25	48.08	51	27	52.94
LOWER BAY PRIMARY SCHOOL													6	6	100.00
LOWMANS LEEWARD ANGLICAN	15	5	33.33	79	31	39.24	60	41	68.33	70	31	44.29	51	23	45.10
LOWMANS WD. ANGLICAN				13	6	46.15	13	4	30.77	13	1	7.69	14	6	42.86
MARRIAQUA GOVERNMENT	40	26	65.00	37	20	54.05	33	19	57.58	33	18	54.55	38	20	52.63
MARY HUTCHINSON PRIMARY	13	6	46.15	16	6	37.50	17	6	35.29	18	6	33.33	17	6	35.29
MAYREAU GOVERNMENT	5	0	0.00	8	5	62.50	4	4	100.00	4	3	75.00	5	3	60.00
MUSTIQUE GOVERNMENT	4	4	100.00	6	6	100.00	4	4	100.00			0.00	6	6	100.00
NEW PROSPECT INFANT	4	3	75.00	6	5	83.33	3	3	100.00	6	3	50.00	9	5	55.56
OWIA GOVERNMENT	20	6	30.00	11	2	18.18	12	6	50.00	16	8	50.00	17	9	52.94
PAGET FARM GOVERNMENT	20	11	55.00	17	4	23.53	18	8	44.44	19	9	47.37	17	9	52.94
PAMELUS BURKE PRIMARY	32	21	65.63	19	9	47.37	18	5	27.78	32	13	40.63	29	16	55.17
PARADISE PRIMARY INC.	7	6	85.71	5	3	60.00	2		0.00	4	4	100.00			
PARK HILL GOVERNMENT	27	11	40.74	27	8	29.63	18	9	50.00	11	8	72.73	18	11	61.11
PELICAN PRIMARY							3	2	66.67	1	1	100.00	4	3	75.00
PETERSVILLE PRIMARY	33	25	75.76	39	24	61.54	25	18	72.00	26	21	80.77	31	19	61.29
QUESTELLES GOVERNMENT	38	25	65.79	41	22	53.66	36	20	55.56	32	21	65.63	35	18	51.43
RICHLAND PARK GOVERNMENT	35	13	37.14	27	13	48.15	33	5	15.15	25	10	40.00	26	8	30.77
RICHLAND PARK S.D.A.	16	11	68.75	14	12	85.71	15	13	86.67	17	12	70.59	17	8	47.06
ROSE HALL GOVERNMENT	18	10	55.56	14	9	64.29	15	6	40.00	4	2	50.00	18	5	27.78
<b>Sub Total</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>49.84</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>56.04</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>58.10</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>57.07</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>58.54</b>



# Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 65: The Percentage of Pupils in Primary Schools, Who Scored at or above the National Mean in the Final Exit Examinations, 2014 to 2018**

School	2014*			2015			2016			2017			2018		
	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean
SANDY BAY GOVERNMENT	47	10	21.28	43	20	46.51	39	15	38.46	32	15	46.88	38	14	36.84
SCHOOL FOR CHILDREN WITH SPECIAL NEEDS GEORGETOWN				1	0	0.00						0.00			
SION HILL GOVERNMENT	28	10	35.71	34	4	11.76	23	8	34.78	22	8	36.36	18	7	38.89
SOUTH RIVERS METHODIST	27	8	29.63	27	9	33.33	20	6	30.00	18	10	55.56	27	5	18.52
SPRING VILLAGE METHODIST	13	7	53.85	15	8	53.33	16	7	43.75	10	6	60.00	11	6	54.55
ST. MARY'S R.C.	61	49	80.33	77	61	79.22	69	58	84.06	70	60	85.71	94	72	76.60
STEPHANIE BROWNE PRIMARY	20	10	50.00	17	9	52.94	12	4	33.33	15	4	26.67	20	8	40.00
STUBBS GOVERNMENT	36	14	38.89	32	9	28.13	35	11	31.43	24	14	58.33	22	12	54.55
SUGAR MILL ACADEMY	9	9	100.00	9	8	88.89	13	11	84.62	14	13	92.86	14	13	92.86
SUMMIT SCHOOL	5	5	100.00	0	0	0.00	4	4	100.00	3	3	100.00			
SUNSHINE SCHOOL	4	0	0.00	0	0	0.00				2		0.00			
SUNNYVALE PRIMARY	3	0	0.00	0	0	0.00						0.00			
TOURAMA GOVERNMENT	14	7	50.00	10	4	40.00	14	7	50.00	10	6	60.00	9	6	66.67
TROUMACA GOVERNMENT	24	11	45.83	24	14	58.33	17	9	52.94	26	15	57.69	29	11	37.93
UNION METHODIST	30	15	50.00	40	22	55.00	39	17	43.59	26	8	30.77	35	16	45.71
WESTWOOD METHODIST	8	4	50.00	7	3	42.86	8	5	62.50	8	2	25.00	8	2	25.00
WINDSOR PRIMARY	11	11	100.00	14	12	85.71	17	14	82.35	19	18	94.74	17	16	94.12
<b>Sub Total</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>49.84</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>52.29</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>53.99</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>60.87</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>54.97</b>

## Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 66: The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by Gender in the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment Examinations 2014 - 2018**

<b>YEAR</b>	<b>SITTING CANDIDATES</b>			<b>CANDIDATE PASSES</b>			<b>PERCENTAGE PASSES</b>		
	<b>MALE</b>	<b>FEMALE</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>MALE</b>	<b>FEMALE</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>MALE</b>	<b>FEMALE</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>2014</b>	1022	912	1934	712	798	1510	69.67	87.50	78.08
<b>2015</b>	917	905	1822	672	802	1474	73.28	88.62	80.90
<b>2016</b>	909	877	1786	710	788	1498	78.11	89.85	83.87
<b>2017</b>	841	797	1638	661	737	1398	78.60	92.47	85.35
<b>2018</b>	903	934	1837	737	869	1606	81.62	93.04	87.43

# Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 67: The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by Subject and Gender in the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment Examinations, 2018**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Subject</b>	<b>SITTING</b>			<b>PASSES</b>			<b>Percentage Passes</b>		
		<b>MALE</b>	<b>FEMALE</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>MALE</b>	<b>FEMALE</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>MALE</b>	<b>FEMALE</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
2014	Language	1022	912	1934	591	739	1330	57.83	81.03	68.77
	Mathematics	1022	912	1934	453	532	985	44.32	58.33	50.93
	Science	1022	912	1934	778	794	1572	76.13	87.06	81.28
2015	Language	917	905	1822	527	702	1229	57.47	77.57	67.45
	Mathematics	917	905	1822	493	541	1034	53.76	59.78	56.75
	Science	917	905	1822	691	798	1489	75.35	88.18	81.72
2016	Language	909	877	1786	546	690	1236	60.07	78.68	69.20
	Mathematics	909	877	1786	522	591	1113	57.43	67.39	62.32
	Science	909	877	1786	689	751	1440	75.80	85.63	80.63
2017	Language	841	797	1638	575	678	1253	68.37	85.07	76.50
	Mathematics	841	797	1638	424	471	895	50.42	59.10	54.64
	Science	841	797	1638	653	691	1344	77.65	86.70	82.05
2018	Language	903	934	1837	660	823	1483	73.09	88.12	80.73
	Mathematics	903	934	1837	382	459	841	42.30	49.14	45.78
	Science	903	934	1837	682	791	1473	75.53	84.69	80.19
	Social Studies	903	934	1837	526	644	1170	58.25	68.95	63.69

**Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines**

**Table 68: The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by School and Gender in the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment Examinations, 2018**

<b>SCHOOLS</b>	<b>MALE SITTING</b>	<b>FEMALE SITTING</b>	<b>SITTING TOTAL</b>	<b>MALE PASSES</b>	<b>FEMALE PASSES</b>	<b>PASSES TOTAL</b>	<b>MALE % PASS</b>	<b>FEMALE % PASS</b>	<b>% PASS TOTAL</b>
ARGYLE PRIMARY	7	6	13	5	6	11	71.43	100.00	84.62
BARROUALLIE ANGLICAN	23	11	34	16	9	25	69.57	81.82	73.53
BARROUALLIE GOVERNMENT	18	26	44	11	26	37	61.11	100.00	84.09
BELAIR GOVERNMENT	12	14	26	7	12	19	58.33	85.71	73.08
BELMONT GOVERNMENT	14	14	28	10	11	21	71.43	78.57	75.00
BEQUIA ANGLICAN PRIMARY	23	27	50	22	27	49	95.65	100.00	98.00
BEQUIA S. D. A	2	5	7	2	5	7	100.00	100.00	100.00
BIABOU METHODIST	9	14	23	6	14	20	66.67	100.00	86.96
BRIGHTON METHODIST	17	20	37	17	20	37	100.00	100.00	100.00
BUCCAMENT GOVERNMENT	12	6	18	7	6	13	58.33	100.00	72.22
C. W. PRESCOD PRIMARY	50	52	102	43	50	93	86.00	96.15	91.18
CALDER GOVERNMENT	2	4	6	0	4	4	0.00	100.00	66.67
CALLIAQUA ANGLICAN	10	26	36	10	25	35	100.00	96.15	97.22
CANE END GOVERNMENT	11	8	19	11	8	19	100.00	100.00	100.00
CANQUAN GOVERNMENT	11	7	18	8	6	14	72.73	85.71	77.78
CHATEAUBELAIR METHODIST	11	21	32	11	20	31	100.00	95.24	96.88
CLARE VALLEY GOVERNMENT	6	12	18	6	11	17	100.00	91.67	94.44
COLONARIE GOVERNMENT	4	10	14	2	9	11	50.00	90.00	78.57
DIAMOND GOVERNMENT	9	10	19	4	8	12	44.44	80.00	63.16
DICKSON METHODIST	5	4	9	5	4	9	100.00	100.00	100.00
DORSETSHIRE HILL GOVERNMENT	2	2	4	2	1	3	100.00	50.00	75.00
EVESHAM METHODIST	6	3	9	6	3	9	100.00	100.00	100.00
FAIR HALL PRIMARY	17	7	24	16	6	22	94.12	85.71	91.67
FANCY GOVERNMENT	3	5	8	1	5	6	33.33	100.00	75.00
FITZ HUGHES GOVERNMENT	9	8	17	7	7	14	77.78	87.50	82.35
GEORGETOWN GOVERNMENT	19	29	48	17	29	46	89.47	100.00	95.83
GOMEA METHODIST	8	11	19	6	10	16	75.00	90.91	84.21
GREGGS GOVERNMENT	9	6	15	8	4	12	88.89	66.67	80.00
KINGSTOWN ANGLICAN	48	35	83	20	22	42	41.67	62.86	50.60
KINGSTOWN GOVERNMENT	28	31	59	22	25	47	78.57	80.65	79.66
KINGSTOWN PREPARATORY	69	74	143	66	74	140	95.65	100.00	97.90

**Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines**

**Table 68: The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by School and Gender in the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment Examinations, 2018**

<b>SCHOOLS</b>	<b>MALE SITTING</b>	<b>FEMALE SITTING</b>	<b>SITTING TOTAL</b>	<b>MALE PASSES</b>	<b>FEMALE PASSES</b>	<b>PASSES TOTAL</b>	<b>MALE % PASS</b>	<b>FEMALE % PASS</b>	<b>% PASS TOTAL</b>
LANGLEY PARK GOVERNMENT	9	16	25	8	15	23	88.89	93.75	92.00
LAUDERS PRIMARY	15	10	25	13	9	22	86.67	90.00	88.00
LAYOU GOVERNMENT	13	29	42	10	27	37	76.92	93.10	88.10
LEEWARD DISTRICT S.D.A	6	6	12	6	6	12	100.00	100.00	100.00
LODGE VILLAGE GOVERNMENT	24	27	51	22	23	45	91.67	85.19	88.24
LOWER BAY PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	3	6	3	3	6	100.00	100.00	100.00
LOWMANS LEEWARD ANGLICAN	24	27	51	22	25	47	91.67	92.59	92.16
LOWMANS WINDWARD ANGLICAN	4	10	14	3	9	12	75.00	90.00	85.71
MARRIAQUA GOVERNMENT	20	18	38	19	18	37	95.00	100.00	97.37
MARY HUTCHINSON PRIMARY	9	8	17	6	7	13	66.67	87.50	76.47
MAYREAU GOVERNMENT	2	3	5	2	3	5	100.00	100.00	100.00
MUSTIQUE GOVERNMENT	3	3	6	3	3	6	100.00	100.00	100.00
NEW PROSPECT PRIMARY	5	4	9	5	4	9	100.00	100.00	100.00
OWIA GOVERNMENT	8	9	17	8	9	17	100.00	100.00	100.00
PAGET FARM GOVERNMENT	9	8	17	9	8	17	100.00	100.00	100.00
PAMELUS BURKE PRIMARY	10	19	29	7	19	26	70.00	100.00	89.66
PARK HILL GOVERNMENT	11	7	18	9	7	16	81.82	100.00	88.89
PELICAN PRIMARY	3	1	4	3	1	4	100.00	100.00	100.00
PETERSVILLE PRIMARY	17	14	31	16	14	30	94.12	100.00	96.77
QUESTELLES GOVERNMENT	24	11	35	14	10	24	58.33	90.91	68.57
RICHLAND PARK GOVERNMENT	16	10	26	13	10	23	81.25	100.00	88.46
RICHLAND PARK S. D. A	10	7	17	10	7	17	100.00	100.00	100.00
ROSE HALL GOVERNMENT	13	5	18	11	5	16	84.62	100.00	88.89
SANDY BAY GOVERNMENT	16	22	38	9	21	30	56.25	95.45	78.95
SION HILL GOVERNMENT	5	13	18	4	12	16	80.00	92.31	88.89
SOUTH RIVERS METHODIST	20	7	27	13	6	19	65.00	85.71	70.37
SPRING VILLAGE METHODIST	5	6	11	3	6	9	60.00	100.00	81.82
ST MARY'S ROMAN CATHOLIC	43	51	94	42	50	92	97.67	98.04	97.87
STEPHANIE BROWNE PRIMARY	11	9	20	9	8	17	81.82	88.89	85.00
STUBBS GOVERNMENT	10	12	22	10	11	21	100.00	91.67	95.45
SUGAR MILL ACADEMY	9	5	14	8	5	13	88.89	100.00	92.86
TOURAMA GOVERNMENT	3	6	9	3	6	9	100.00	100.00	100.00
TROUMACA GOVERNMENT	18	11	29	13	9	22	72.22	81.82	75.86
UNION METHODIST PRIMARY	18	17	35	16	15	31	88.89	88.24	88.57
WESTWOOD METHODIST PRIMARY	4	4	8	2	3	5	50.00	75.00	62.50
WINDSOR PRIMARY	9	8	17	9	8	17	100.00	100.00	100.00
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>903</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>1837</b>	<b>737</b>	<b>869</b>	<b>1606</b>	<b>81.62</b>	<b>93.04</b>	<b>87.43</b>

## **Special Needs Education**

Special Needs Education is provided for those students whose needs cannot be met in the mainstream schools. This doesn't include the exceptional or gifted students who may also have special educational needs. There are three such schools, one in Kingstown, one in Georgetown and the other in Bequia. The School for Children with Special Needs Kingstown has the largest enrolment of students 39 males and 16 females, a total of 55 students for the academic year 2017-2018. Georgetown Special Needs school and the Sunshine School for Children with Special Needs, Bequia enrolment were on par with the former enrolling 19 males and 8 females and the latter 19 males and 10 females.

In the 2017-2018 academic year, the overall enrolment in the special needs schools stood at 77 males and 34 females (total 111). The overall enrolment decreased by two students when compared with the previous year which had a total enrolment of 113. The number of males enrolled at all of the school doubled that of females. This has been the case since the academic year 2015-2016.

Special education continues to receive the impetus and support from the government in order meet the needs of these learners. To this extent, the government under the SVG Human Development Service Delivery Project has allocated resources to support professional development training for special needs teachers and to provide other resources for the schools. The project will provide support to teachers to improve their pedagogical skills which should provide variety in both the teaching and learning processes.

The policy of the government is that all arrangements must be made to ensure that all students including those with special educational needs receive effective learning opportunities. The long term goal is to move towards implementation of inclusive education through increased integration of students with special education needs into primary and secondary schools.

## Special Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 69: Student Enrolment and Number of Teachers in Special Education Schools, 2017/18**

**a : School For Children With Special Needs, Georgetown**

<b>Type of Disability</b>	<b>2015/16</b>	<b>2016/17</b>	<b>2017/18</b>
<i>Learning Disabilities</i>	1	16	
<i>Mentally Challenged</i>	4	4	19
<i>Autism</i>	3	1	
<i>Hearing Impaired</i>	3	2	3
<i>Visually Impaired</i>	5	2	2
<i>Multiple Handicaps</i>		1	
<i>Down Syndrome</i>			3
<i>Other</i>			
<b>Total</b>	16	26	27
<b>No. of Teachers</b>	7	6	7
<b>Pupil Teacher Ratio</b>	2	4	4

**b: School For Children With Special Needs, Kingstown**

<b>Type of Disability</b>	<b>2015/16</b>	<b>2016/17</b>	<b>2017/18</b>
<i>Learning Disabilities</i>	16	9	14
<i>Mentally Challenged</i>	22	10	
<i>Autism</i>	8	10	
<i>Hearing Impaired</i>	6	4	6
<i>Visually Impaired</i>		1	
<i>Multiple Handicaps</i>			29
<i>Down Syndrome</i>		9	
<i>Other</i>		17	6
<b>Total</b>	52	60	55
<b>No. of Teachers</b>	14	13	12
<b>Pupil Teacher Ratio</b>	4	5	5

**c: Sunshine School For Children With Special Needs, Bequia**

<b>Type of Disability</b>	<b>2015/16</b>	<b>2016/17</b>	<b>2017/18</b>
<i>Learning Disabilities</i>	2	14	15
<i>Mentally Challenged</i>	3	3	4
<i>Autism</i>		1	
<i>Hearing Impaired</i>	2	2	2
<i>Visually Impaired</i>			
<i>Multiple Handicaps</i>	19	7	8
<i>Down Syndrome</i>			
<i>Other</i>			
<b>Total</b>	26	27	29
<b>No. of Teachers</b>	8	9	6
<b>Pupil Teacher Ratio</b>	3	3	5

## Special Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 70: Enrolment in Special Education Centres by Sex, 2017/18**

<i>Centre</i>	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>
<i>School For Children With Special Needs, Georgetown</i>	19	8	27
<i>School For Children With Special Needs, Kingstown</i>	39	16	55
<i>Sunshine School For Children With Special Needs, Bequia</i>	19	10	29
<b>Total</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>111</b>

**Table 71: Pupil/Teacher Ratios in Special Education Centres, 2015/16 to 2017/18**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
2015/16	94	29	3
2016/17	113	28	4
2017/18	111	23	5

**Table 72: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Special Education Centres, 2017/18**

<i>Centre</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>School For Children With Special Needs, Georgetown</i>	7	5	71
<i>School For Children With Special Needs, Kingstown</i>	10	7	70
<i>Sunshine School For Children With Special Needs, Bequia</i>	6	3	50
<b>Total</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>65</b>



## Special Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 73 Enrolment in Special Education Centres by Sex, 2015/16 to 2017/18**

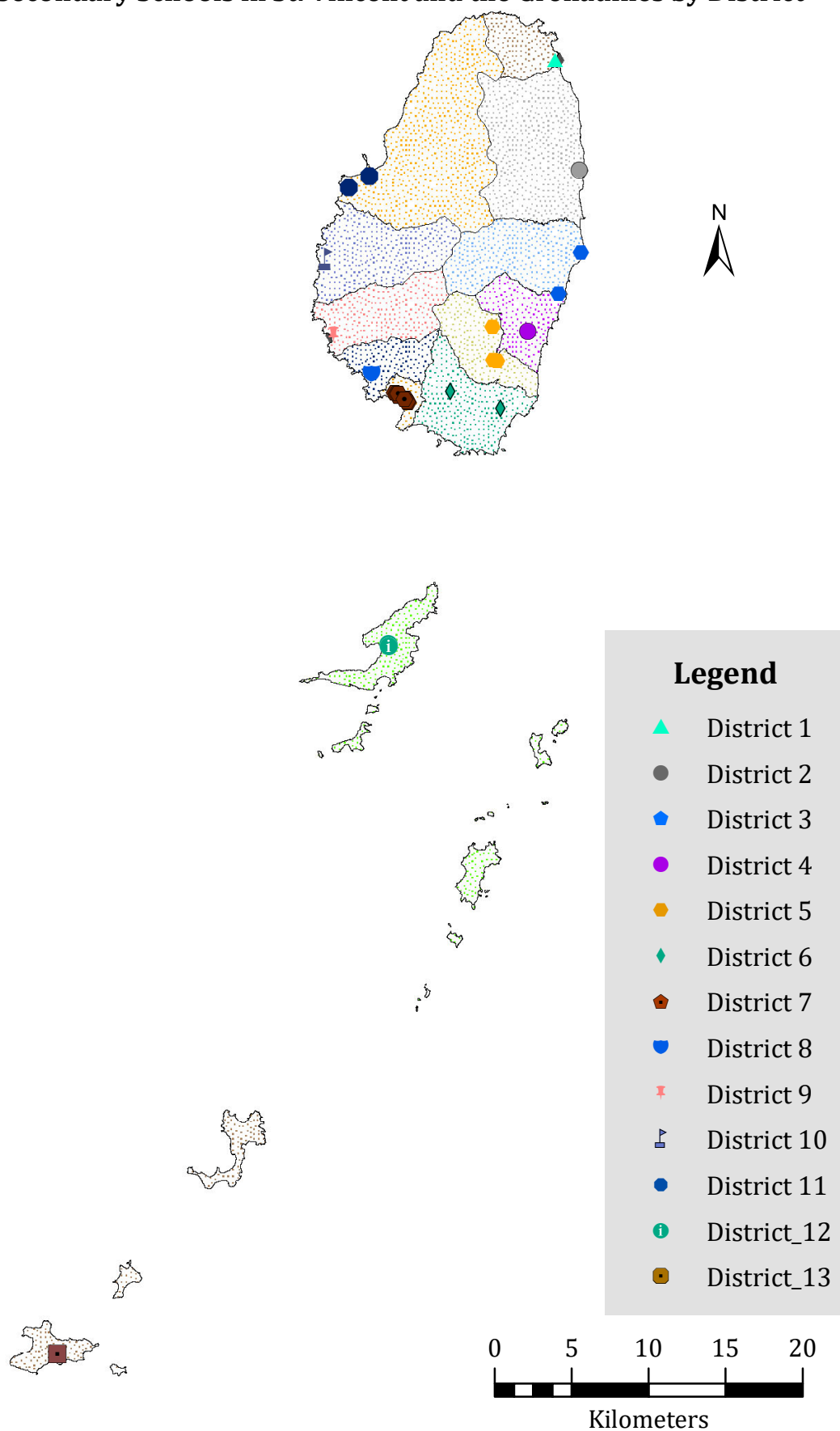
<b>Year</b>	<b><i>School For Children With Special Needs, Georgetown</i></b>			<b><i>School For Children With Special Needs, Kingstown</i></b>			<b><i>Sunshine School For Children With Special Needs, Bequia</i></b>			<b><i>Overall Enrolment</i></b>		
	<b><i>Males</i></b>	<b><i>Females</i></b>	<b><i>Total</i></b>	<b><i>Males</i></b>	<b><i>Females</i></b>	<b><i>Total</i></b>	<b><i>Males</i></b>	<b><i>Females</i></b>	<b><i>Total</i></b>	<b><i>Males</i></b>	<b><i>Females</i></b>	<b><i>Total</i></b>
<b><i>2015/16</i></b>	<b><i>19</i></b>	<b><i>6</i></b>	<b><i>25</i></b>	<b><i>47</i></b>	<b><i>13</i></b>	<b><i>60</i></b>	<b><i>18</i></b>	<b><i>9</i></b>	<b><i>27</i></b>	<b><i>84</i></b>	<b><i>28</i></b>	<b><i>112</i></b>
<b><i>2016/17</i></b>	<b><i>18</i></b>	<b><i>8</i></b>	<b><i>26</i></b>	<b><i>45</i></b>	<b><i>15</i></b>	<b><i>60</i></b>	<b><i>17</i></b>	<b><i>10</i></b>	<b><i>27</i></b>	<b><i>80</i></b>	<b><i>33</i></b>	<b><i>113</i></b>
<b><i>2017/18</i></b>	<b><i>19</i></b>	<b><i>8</i></b>	<b><i>27</i></b>	<b><i>39</i></b>	<b><i>16</i></b>	<b><i>55</i></b>	<b><i>19</i></b>	<b><i>10</i></b>	<b><i>29</i></b>	<b><i>77</i></b>	<b><i>34</i></b>	<b><i>111</i></b>

## **Secondary Education**

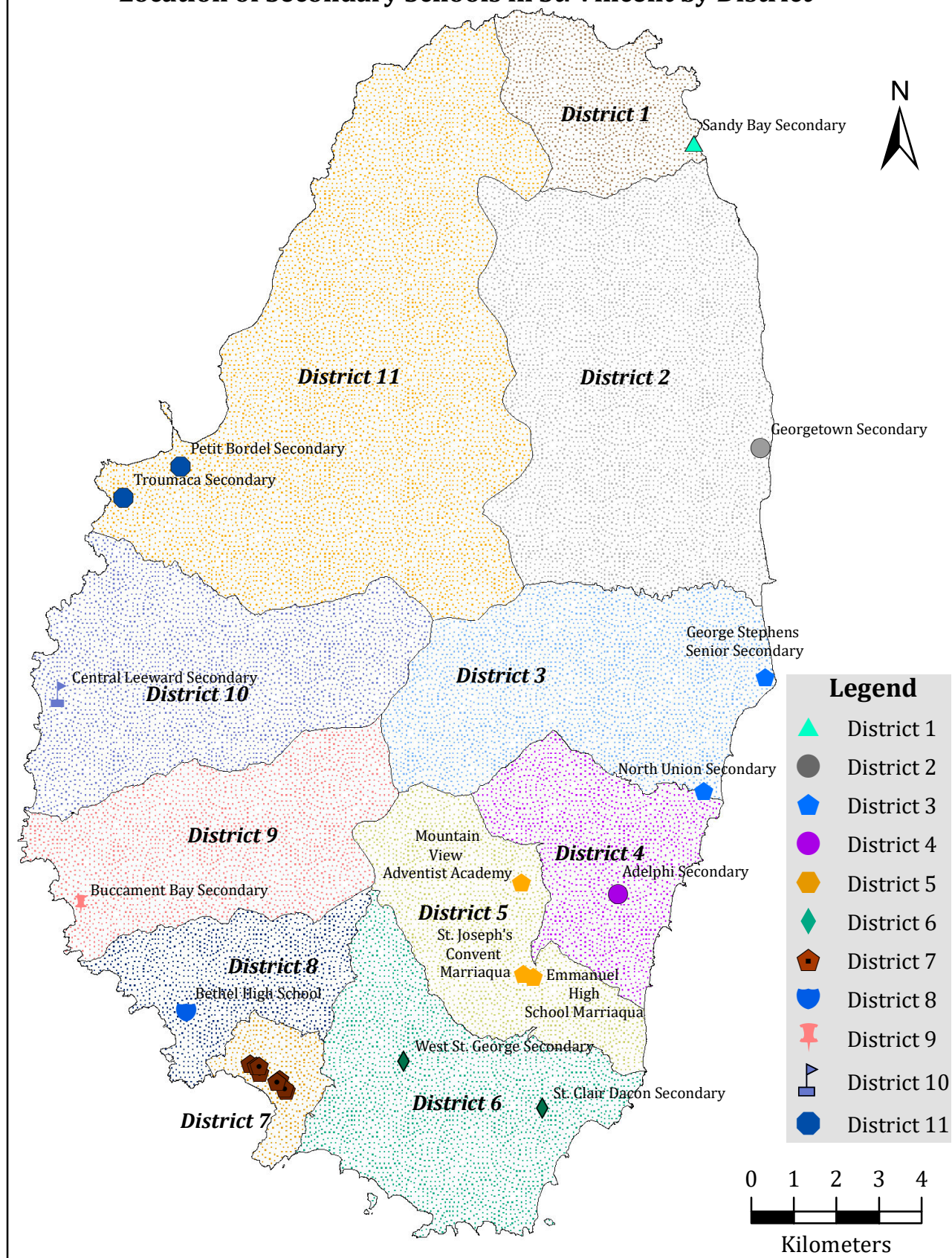
Secondary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines is provided by 27 institutions, 19 of which are public. The remaining eight schools are owned by churches but operate with substantial financial assistance from the Government. These eight schools are referred to as Assisted Secondary (AS) schools. In 2017-2018, the overall secondary enrolment stood at 9,808 with the Gross Enrolment Rate (GER) being 102.29 while the Net Enrolment Rate (NER) was 85.36. The latter shows that the majority of pupils between 12-16 years are retained within the secondary cycle, while the former reflects that there are also pupils who entered early and are “under-aged” as well those who are a bit older and “over-aged”. The majority of secondary pupils attend public or government secondary schools as shown in the 28.27% private enrolment.

There was a marginal increase in the overall number of teachers from 704 in 2016-2017 to 707 in 2017-2018. Over the last approximately ten (10) years, it was observed that the teaching staff is increasingly comprised of females, and 2017-2018 is no exception. Of the 707 teachers at the secondary level, 482 are female. Between the 2015-2016 and 2017-2018 academic years there was an increase in the proportion of trained teachers from 57.08 % to 58.22%. In 2017-2018, of the overall 413 trained teachers, 290 or 70.21% are female. While efforts are on-going to improve the skills of the teaching staff, there are still concerns regarding the best measures which could be employed to assist pupils who are not meeting the desired benchmarks or worse yet dropping out of the cycle as seen in the 278 pupils who exited prematurely in 2017-2018.

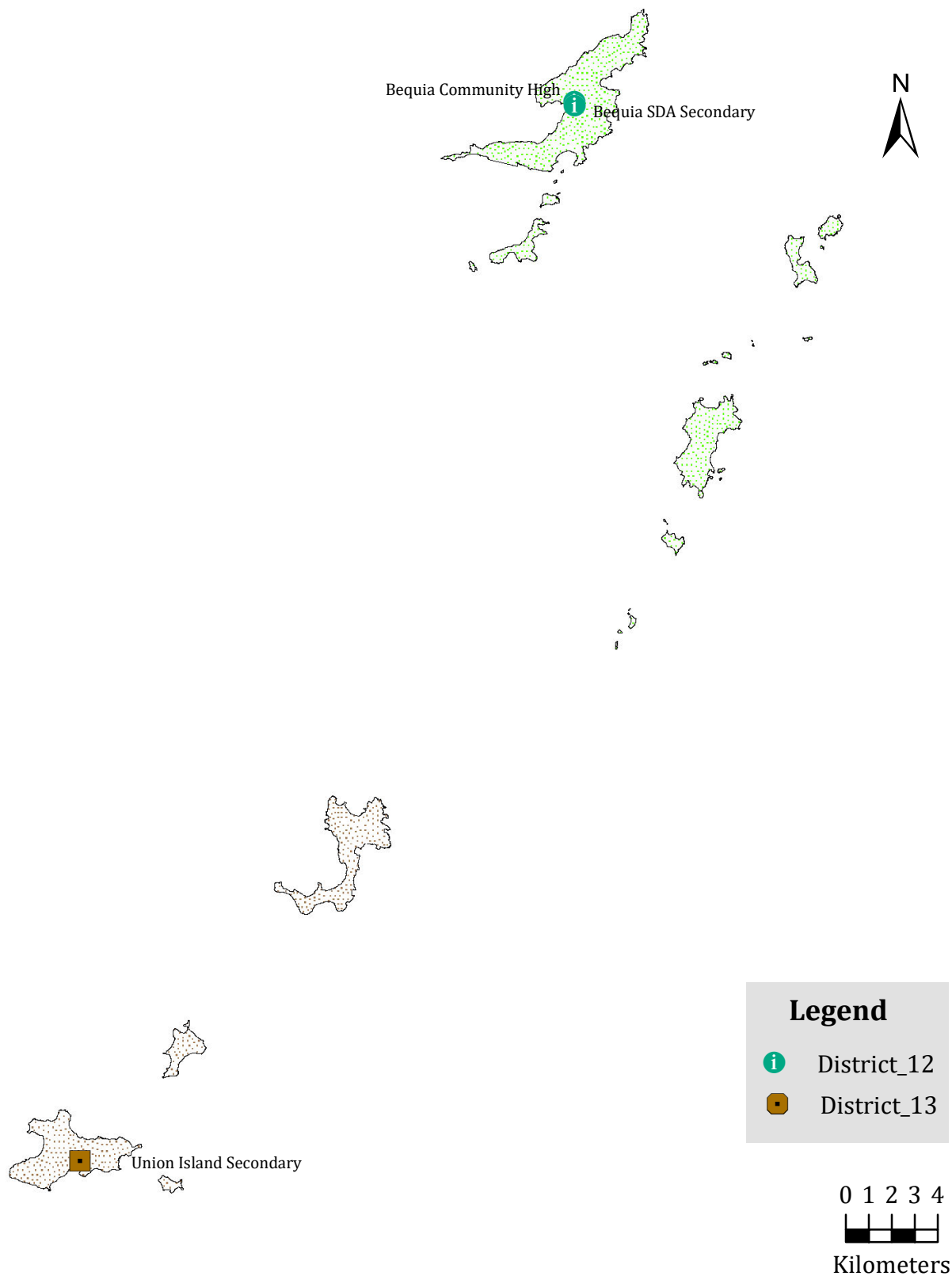
# Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District



## Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent by District



## Location of Secondary Schools in the Grenadines by District

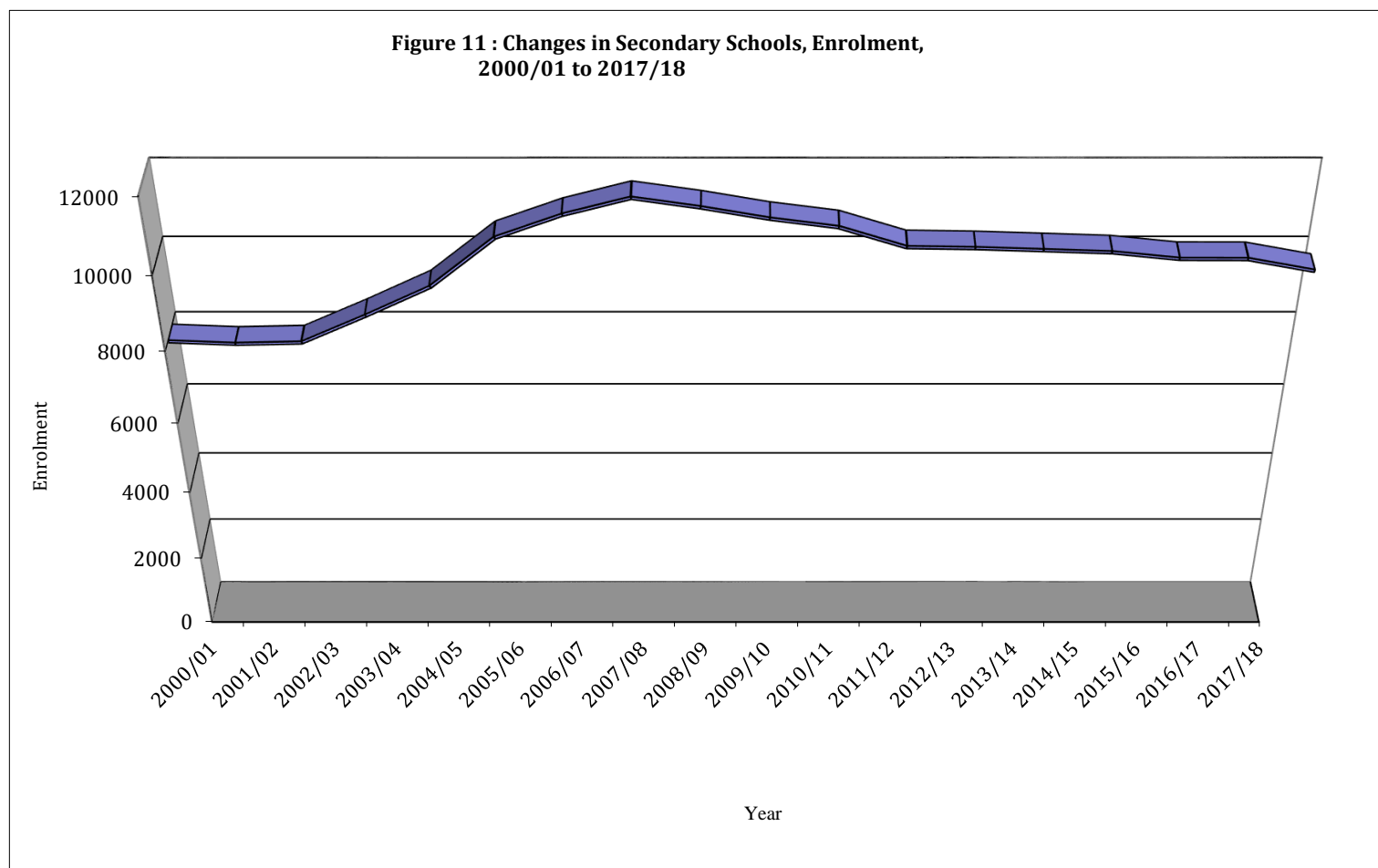


## Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 74: Changes in Average Size, Student/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Secondary School and Unit Expenditure per Student, 2000/01 to 2017/18**

				<i>Total</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Student / Teacher Ratio</i>	<i>Average No.</i>	
<i>Academic</i>	<i>Number of</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of</i>	<i>Expenditure</i>	<i>School</i>		<i>of Teachers</i>	<i>Expenditure Per</i>
<i>Year</i>	<i>Schools</i>		<i>Teachers</i>	<i>in Million EC\$</i>	<i>Size</i>		<i>Per School</i>	<i>Pupil in EC\$</i>
2000/01	21	7939	405	13,641,108	378	20	19	1,718
2001/02	21	7873	421	14,624,749	375	19	20	1,858
2002/03	21	7909	435	15,073,639	377	18	21	1,906
2003/04	21	8629	468	15,696,051	411	18	22	1,819
2004/05	22	9391	490	15,556,868	427	19	22	1,657
2005/06	26	10657	555	19,052,438	410	19	21	1,788
2006/07	26	11240	569	20,935,527	432	20	22	1,863
2007/08	26	11663	597	24,958,346	449	20	23	2,140
2008/09	26	11425	679	28,606,159	439	17	26	2,504
2009/10	26	11140	603	36,555,627	428	18	23	3,281
2010/11	26	10927	650	36,700,228	420	17	25	3,359
2011/12	26	10419	680	36,436,453	401	15	26	3,497
2012/13	26	10394	706	38,041,547	400	15	27	3,660
2013/14	26	10342	670	40,237,755	398	15	26	3,891
2014/15	26	10286	685	40,916,808	396	15	26	3,978
2015/16	26	10117	706	40,559,684	389	14	27	4,009
2016/17	26	10113	704	39,182,113	389	14	27	3,874
2017/18	27	9808	707	38,978,714	363	14	26	3,974

## Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines



## Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 75: Total Student Leavers at the Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2017/18**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Dropouts</i>	<i>Transfers out of St. Vincent</i>	<i>Total Number of Leavers</i>	<i>% Leaver Rate</i>
2009/10	11140	374		374	3.36
2010/11	10927	385		385	3.52
2011/12	10419	248		248	2.38
2012/13	10394	289		289	2.78
2013/14	10342	211	31	242	2.34
2014/15	10286	247	51	298	2.90
2015/16	10117	203	44	247	2.44
2016/17	10113	226	61	287	2.84
2017/18	9808	278	77	355	3.62

**Table 76: Male Leavers at the Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2017/18**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Male Enrolment</i>	<i>Dropouts</i>	<i>Transfers out of St. Vincent</i>	<i>Total Number of Leavers</i>	<i>% Leaver Rate</i>
2009/10	5548	202		202	3.64
2010/11	5712	242		242	4.24
2011/12	5367	146		146	2.72
2012/13	5375	158		158	2.94
2013/14	5307	114	15	129	0.77
2014/15	5275	133	30	163	3.09
2015/16	5154	121	19	140	2.72
2016/17	5230	139	24	163	3.12
2017/18	5010	172	40	212	4.23

**Table 77: Female Leavers at the Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2017/18**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Female Enrolment</i>	<i>Dropouts</i>	<i>Transfers out of St. Vincent</i>	<i>Total Number of Leavers</i>	<i>% Leaver Rate</i>
2009/10	5592	172		172	3.08
2010/11	5215	143		143	2.74
2011/12	5052	102		102	2.02
2012/13	5019	131		131	2.61
2013/14	5035	97	16	113	2.24
2014/15	5011	114	21	135	2.69
2015/16	4963	82	25	107	2.16
2016/17	4883	87	37	124	2.54
2017/18	4798	106	37	143	2.98



## Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 78: Total Number of Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2009/10 to 2017/18**

Year	Dropouts by Form					Total	% Dropouts
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	Dropouts	
2009/10	61	71	112	98	32	374	3.36
2010/11	72	77	123	90	23	385	3.52
2011/12	49	64	68	53	14	248	2.38
2012/13	42	57	115	71	4	289	2.78
2013/14	22	56	62	52	19	211	2.04
2014/15	27	60	88	51	21	247	2.40
2015/16	16	57	68	58	4	203	2.01
2016/17	25	46	74	76	5	226	2.23
2017/18	38	65	104	65	6	278	2.75

**Table 79: Number of Male Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2009/10 to 2017/18**

Year	Dropouts by Form					Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5		
2009/10	45	37	64	44	12	202	3.64
2010/11	52	48	84	46	12	242	4.24
2011/12	34	45	37	26	4	146	2.72
2012/13	36	37	51	34	0	158	2.94
2013/14	14	35	37	19	9	114	2.15
2014/15	15	34	47	24	13	133	2.52
2015/16	13	38	38	31	1	121	2.35
2016/17	17	31	51	40		139	2.66
2017/18	25	45	65	37	0	172	3.29

**Table 80: Number of Female Dropouts at the Secondary School Level Form, 2009/10 to 2017/18**

Year	Dropouts by Form					Total	% Dropouts
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	Dropouts	
2009/10	16	34	48	54	20	172	3.08
2010/11	20	29	39	44	11	143	2.74
2011/12	15	19	31	27	10	102	2.02
2012/13	6	20	64	37	4	131	2.61
2013/14	8	21	25	33	10	97	1.93
2014/15	12	26	41	27	8	114	2.27
2015/16	3	19	30	27	3	82	1.65
2016/17	8	15	23	36	5	87	1.78
2017/18	13	20	39	28	6	106	2.03

## Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 81: Percentage of Repeaters at the Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2017/18**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Repeaters</b>	<b>Repetition Rate</b>
2009/10	11140	1491	13.38
2010/11	10927	1432	13.11
2011/12	10419	1338	12.84
2012/13	10394	1268	12.20
2013/14	10342	1406	13.60
2014/15	10287	1230	11.96
2015/16	10117	1303	12.88
2016/17	10113	1331	13.16
2017/18	9808	1524	15.54

**Table 82: Percentage of Male Repeaters at the Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Male Enrolment</b>	<b>Male Repeaters</b>	<b>Male Repetition Rate</b>
2009/10	5548	861	15.52
2010/11	5712	942	16.98
2011/12	5367	850	14.88
2012/13	5375	802	14.94
2013/14	5307	925	17.21
2014/15	5275	771	14.53
2015/16	5154	890	16.87
2016/17	5230	863	16.74
2017/18	5010	1041	20.78

**Table 83: Percentage of Female Repeaters at the Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2017/18**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Female Enrolment</b>	<b>Female Repeaters</b>	<b>Female Repetition Rate</b>
2009/10	5592	630	11.27
2010/11	5215	490	8.76
2011/12	5052	488	9.36
2012/13	5019	466	9.22
2013/14	5035	481	9.58
2014/15	5011	459	9.12
2015/16	4963	413	8.24
2016/17	4883	468	9.43
2017/18	4798	483	10.07

## Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 84: Percentage Share of Female Repeaters at the Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2017/18**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Total Repeaters</b>	<b>Female Repeaters</b>	<b>% Female Repeaters</b>
<i>2009/10</i>	<i>1491</i>	<i>630</i>	<i>42.25</i>
<i>2010/11</i>	<i>1432</i>	<i>490</i>	<i>34.22</i>
<i>2011/12</i>	<i>1338</i>	<i>488</i>	<i>36.47</i>
<i>2012/13</i>	<i>1268</i>	<i>466</i>	<i>36.75</i>
<i>2013/14</i>	<i>1406</i>	<i>481</i>	<i>34.21</i>
<i>2014/15</i>	<i>1230</i>	<i>459</i>	<i>37.32</i>
<i>2015/16</i>	<i>1303</i>	<i>413</i>	<i>31.70</i>
<i>2016/17</i>	<i>1331</i>	<i>468</i>	<i>35.16</i>
<i>2017/18</i>	<i>1524</i>	<i>483</i>	<i>31.69</i>

**Table 85: Secondary Schools Ranked According to Enrolment, 2017/18.**

<b>Institution</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Girls</b>
<i>Summit School</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8</i>
<i>Bequia Community High School</i>	<i>129</i>	<i>49</i>
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Secondary</i>	<i>137</i>	<i>75</i>
<i>Union Island Secondary School</i>	<i>179</i>	<i>86</i>
<i>Adelphi Secondary</i>	<i>194</i>	<i>95</i>
<i>Petit Bordel Secondary School</i>	<i>212</i>	<i>98</i>
<i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i>	<i>229</i>	<i>87</i>
<i>George Stephens Secondary</i>	<i>243</i>	<i>93</i>
<i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i>	<i>245</i>	<i>105</i>
<i>Mountain View Academy</i>	<i>254</i>	<i>116</i>
<i>Troumaca Secondary School</i>	<i>260</i>	<i>122</i>
<i>Intermediate High School</i>	<i>312</i>	<i>135</i>
<i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i>	<i>334</i>	<i>138</i>
<i>West St. Georgetown Secondary</i>	<i>352</i>	<i>109</i>
<i>St. Martins Secondary School</i>	<i>380</i>	<i>0</i>
<i>North Union Secondary</i>	<i>382</i>	<i>187</i>
<i>Bishop's College Kingstown</i>	<i>408</i>	<i>256</i>
<i>St. Joseph's Convent Kingstown</i>	<i>430</i>	<i>430</i>
<i>Georgetown Secondary School</i>	<i>458</i>	<i>204</i>
<i>St. Joseph's Convent Mespo</i>	<i>488</i>	<i>305</i>
<i>Dr. JP Eustace Memorial</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>223</i>
<i>Thomas Saunders Secondary</i>	<i>528</i>	<i>324</i>
<i>Central Leeward Secondary</i>	<i>547</i>	<i>254</i>
<i>Bethel High School</i>	<i>551</i>	<i>260</i>
<i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i>	<i>653</i>	<i>0</i>
<i>Emmanuel High School Mespo</i>	<i>661</i>	<i>312</i>
<i>Girls' High School</i>	<i>727</i>	<i>727</i>
<b>Average for all Schools</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>178</b>

## Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 86: Percentage Share of Girls (Forms 1 to 5) in Total Enrolment in  
Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2017/18**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Enrolment (Forms 1-5)</b>	<b>No. of Girls</b>	<b>Percentage Girls</b>
2000/01	7867	4547	57.80
2001/02	7873	4558	57.89
2002/03	7909	4463	56.43
2003/04	8629	4837	56.06
2004/05	9391	5267	56.09
2005/06	10655	5682	53.33
2006/07	11857	6044	50.97
2007/08	12026	6182	51.41
2008/09	11425	5821	50.95
2009/10	11140	5592	50.20
2010/11	10927	5215	47.73
2011/12	10419	5052	48.49
2012/13	10394	5019	48.29
2013/14	10342	5035	48.68
2014/15	10286	5011	48.72
2015/16	10117	4963	49.06
2016/17	10113	4883	48.28
2017/18	9808	4798	48.92

## Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 87: Enrolment (Forms 1 - 5) in Secondary Schools, 2007/08 to 2017/18**

<b>Secondary School</b>	<b>2007/08</b>	<b>2008/09</b>	<b>2009/10</b>	<b>2010/11</b>	<b>2011/12</b>	<b>2012/13</b>	<b>2013/14</b>	<b>2014/15</b>	<b>2015/16</b>	<b>2016/17</b>	<b>2017/18</b>
<i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i>	169	203	210	244	234	225	225	235	234	258	245
<i>Georgetown Secondary School</i>	802	699	636	568	561	521	553	538	547	509	458
<i>North Union Secondary</i>	695	646	577	577	480	457	209	420	471	393	382
<i>George Stephens Secondary</i>	238	240	267	274	199	192	484	209	235	259	243
<i>Adelphi Secondary</i>	308	324	300	256	234	231	204	185	201	203	194
<i>Emmanuel High School Mespo</i>	671	706	701	689	676	677	673	675	679	670	661
<i>St. Joseph's Convent Mespo</i>	523	489	478	485	485	506	511	521	510	483	488
<i>Mountain View Academy</i>	260	272	277	275	277	281	264	260	259	264	254
<i>West St. Georgetown Secondary</i>	322	315	328	359	359	358	372	394	394	378	352
<i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i>	543	523	522	523	429	353	300	287	256	260	229
<i>Bethel High School</i>	764	813	753	701	639	644	440	602	515	541	551
<i>Bishop's College Kingstown</i>	350	388	402	412	314	422	546	411	427	415	408
<i>Dr. JP Eustace Memorial</i>	677	560	579	509	509	520	691	563	559	555	500
<i>Girls' High School</i>	836	759	701	702	704	696	740	683	713	692	727
<i>Intermediate High School</i>	410	384	372	328	328	347	344	350	352	349	312
<i>St. Joseph's Convent Kingstown</i>	444	454	437	437	451	423	424	468	406	439	430
<i>St. Martins Secondary School</i>	318	354	343	343	377	407	401	390	387	395	380
<i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i>	791	752	724	724	724	736	509	735	697	677	653
<i>Thomas Saunders Secondary</i>	416	473	543	562	523	506	638	532	512	510	528
<i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i>	303	291	273	273	260	231	265	283	284	365	334
<i>Central Leeward Secondary</i>	511	514	529	523	523	535	541	561	536	575	547
<i>Petit Bordel Secondary School</i>	378	356	329	327	330	319	216	266	240	214	212
<i>Troumaca Secondary School</i>	316	317	320	277	266	253	291	251	251	250	260
<i>Bequia Community High School</i>	261	223	198	212	197	195	168	148	131	130	129
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Secondary</i>	147	142	126	126	114	108	107	111	125	140	137
<i>Union Island Secondary School</i>	215	228	215	221	226	241	226	208	196	176	179
<i>Summit School</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	15
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>11668</b>	<b>11425</b>	<b>11140</b>	<b>10927</b>	<b>10419</b>	<b>10384</b>	<b>10342</b>	<b>10286</b>	<b>10117</b>	<b>10113</b>	<b>9808</b>

## Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 88: Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 2000/01 to 2017/18**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Form 1</b>	<b>Form 2</b>	<b>Form 3</b>	<b>Form 4</b>	<b>Form 5</b>	<b>Total</b>
2000/01	...	...	...	...	...	...
2001/02	1802	1703	1588	1504	1276	<b>7873</b>
2002/03	1757	1924	1480	1468	1280	<b>7909</b>
2003/04	2112	2008	1699	1436	1374	<b>8629</b>
2004/05	2330	2364	1805	1540	1352	<b>9391</b>
2005/06	2818	2423	2183	1733	1500	<b>10657</b>
2006/07	2630	2920	2260	1959	1471	<b>11240</b>
2007/08	2676	2509	2612	2095	1771	<b>11663</b>
2008/09	2466	2653	2397	2269	1640	<b>11425</b>
2009/10	2424	2452	2412	2287	1565	<b>11140</b>
2010/11	2342	2482	2282	2170	1651	<b>10927</b>
2011/12	2362	2214	2203	2011	1629	<b>10419</b>
2012/13	2239	2285	2148	2011	1711	<b>10394</b>
2013/14	2454	2308	2146	1898	1536	<b>10342</b>
2014/15	2248	2416	2197	1892	1533	<b>10286</b>
2015/16	2162	2245	2306	1907	1497	<b>10117</b>
2016/17	2098	2251	2239	2006	1519	<b>10113</b>
2017/18	1999	2198	2103	1908	1600	<b>9808</b>

**Table 89: Male Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Form, 1995/96 to 2017/18**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Form 1</b>	<b>Form 2</b>	<b>Form 3</b>	<b>Form 4</b>	<b>Form 5</b>	<b>Total</b>
2000/01	...	...	...	...	...	...
2001/02	817	750	660	613	475	<b>3315</b>
2002/03	839	856	631	611	509	<b>3446</b>
2003/04	960	949	727	595	561	<b>3792</b>
2004/05	1029	1082	833	635	545	<b>4124</b>
2005/06	1476	1096	965	796	642	<b>4975</b>
2006/07	1356	1416	1032	910	633	<b>5347</b>
2007/08	1346	1284	1266	941	728	<b>5565</b>
2008/09	1331	1358	1196	1026	693	<b>5604</b>
2009/10	1314	1291	1194	1104	645	<b>5548</b>
2010/11	1330	1350	1243	1017	772	<b>5712</b>
2011/12	1330	1189	1144	965	739	<b>5367</b>
2012/13	1219	1233	1116	972	835	<b>5375</b>
2013/14	1333	1221	1136	881	736	<b>5307</b>
2014/15	1239	1276	1133	943	684	<b>5275</b>
2015/16	1159	1224	1157	923	691	<b>5154</b>
2016/17	1170	1211	1175	970	704	<b>5230</b>
2017/18	1084	1167	1108	926	725	<b>5010</b>

## Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 90: Female Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Form, 2000/01 to 2017/18**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Form 1</b>	<b>Form 2</b>	<b>Form 3</b>	<b>Form 4</b>	<b>Form 5</b>	<b>Total</b>
<i>2000/01</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>2001/02</i>	985	953	928	891	801	<b>4558</b>
<i>2002/03</i>	918	1068	849	857	771	<b>4463</b>
<i>2003/04</i>	1152	1059	972	841	813	<b>4837</b>
<i>2004/05</i>	1301	1282	972	905	807	<b>5267</b>
<i>2005/06</i>	1342	1327	1218	937	858	<b>5682</b>
<i>2006/07</i>	1274	1504	1228	1049	838	<b>5893</b>
<i>2007/08</i>	1330	1225	1346	1154	1043	<b>6098</b>
<i>2008/09</i>	1135	1295	1201	1243	947	<b>5821</b>
<i>2009/10</i>	1110	1161	1218	1183	920	<b>5592</b>
<i>2010/11</i>	1012	1132	1039	1153	879	<b>5215</b>
<i>2011/12</i>	1032	1025	1059	1046	890	<b>5052</b>
<i>2012/13</i>	1020	1052	1032	1039	876	<b>5019</b>
<i>2013/14</i>	1121	1087	1010	1017	800	<b>5035</b>
<i>2014/15</i>	1009	1140	1064	949	849	<b>5011</b>
<i>2015/16</i>	1003	1021	1149	984	806	<b>4963</b>
<i>2016/17</i>	928	1040	1064	1036	815	<b>4883</b>
<i>2017/18</i>	915	1031	995	982	875	<b>4798</b>

## Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 91: Changes in the Percentage Share of Girls in Secondary Schools by Forms, 2000/01 to 2017/18**

Academic Year	Form					Average
	1	2	3	4	5	
2000/01	...	...	...	...	...	...
2001/02	55	56	58	59	63	58
2002/03	52	56	57	58	60	57
2003/04	55	53	57	59	59	56
2004/05	56	54	54	59	60	56
2005/06	48	55	56	54	57	54
2006/07	48	52	54	54	57	53
2007/08	50	49	52	55	59	53
2008/09	46	49	50	55	58	51
2009/10	46	47	50	52	59	51
2010/11	43	46	46	53	53	48
2011/12	44	46	48	52	55	49
2012/13	46	46	48	52	51	49
2013/14	46	47	47	54	52	49
2014/15	45	47	48	50	55	49
2015/16	46	45	50	52	54	49
2016/17	44	46	48	52	54	49
2017/18	46	47	47	51	55	49

Source : Percentages computed on the basis of Tables 86 and 84.



## Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 92: Overall Grade Enrolment Ratio in Secondary Schools, 2017/18**

<b>Form</b>	<b>Corresponding Ages</b>	<b>Number in Form</b>	<b>Population</b>	<b>Overall Grade Enrolment Ratio</b>	<b>Total Under Aged</b>	<b>Total Class Aged</b>	<b>Total Over Aged</b>	<b>% Under Aged</b>	<b>% Class Aged</b>	<b>% Over Aged</b>
1	12	1999	1,895	105	540	883	576	27.01	44.17	28.81
2	13	2198	1,825	120	631	838	729	28.71	38.13	33.17
3	14	2103	2,009	105	522	825	756	24.82	39.23	35.95
4	15	1908	1,904	100	439	729	740	23.01	38.21	38.78
5	16	1600	1,955	82	402	635	563	25.13	39.69	35.19
<b>Total</b>		<b>9808</b>	<b>9588</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>2534</b>	<b>3910</b>	<b>3364</b>	<b>25.84</b>	<b>39.87</b>	<b>34.30</b>

*The Overall Grade Enrolment Ratio refers to all pupils in each respective grade whether they are under-aged, class- aged or over aged as a proportion of the population for the corresponding age of the class.*

**Table 93: Actual Age Specific Enrolment by Grade and Sex in Secondary Schools, 2017/18**

<b>Form</b>	<b>Corresponding Age</b>	<b>Actual Age Specific Enrolment by Sex</b>			<b>Population</b>			<b>Age Specific Enrolment Ratio</b>		
		<b>Males</b>	<b>Females</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Males</b>	<b>Females</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Males</b>	<b>Females</b>	<b>Total</b>
1	12	435	448	883	986	910	1896	44.12	49.23	46.57
2	13	413	425	838	946	878	1824	43.66	48.41	45.94
3	14	396	429	825	1053	956	2009	37.61	44.87	41.07
4	15	317	412	729	967	938	1905	32.78	43.92	38.27
5	16	243	392	635	993	962	1955	24.47	40.75	32.48
<b>Total</b>		<b>1804</b>	<b>2106</b>	<b>3910</b>	<b>4945</b>	<b>4644</b>	<b>9589</b>	<b>36.48</b>	<b>45.35</b>	<b>40.78</b>

*The Age Specific Enrolment Ratio refers to the pupils of the specific class age as a proportion of the population for the corresponding age of the class.*

## Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 94: Student Enrolment in Secondary Schools, by Age, Gender and Form, 2017/18**

<b>Age as of Oct.15th</b>	<b>Gender</b>	<b>FORMS</b>					<b>TOTALS</b>	
		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>Both</b>
< 11 years	M	3					3	6
	F	3					3	
11 years	M	233	3				236	602
	F	301	65				366	
12 years	M	435	256	7			698	1,475
	F	448	307	22			777	
13 years	M	258	413	217	6		894	1,724
	F	116	425	276	13		830	
14 years	M	100	250	396	162	9	917	1,808
	F	39	149	429	258	16	891	
15 years	M	50	162	243	317	134	906	1,793
	F	7	65	160	412	243	887	
16 years	M	5	67	160	248	243	723	1,384
	F	1	17	74	177	392	661	
17 years	M		15	71	145	200	431	715
	F		3	29	88	164	284	
18 years	M		1	14	41	112	168	251
	F			4	29	50	83	
19+ years	M				7	27	34	50
	F			1	5	10	16	
<b>Total Enrolment</b>	M	<b>1,084</b>	<b>1,167</b>	<b>1,108</b>	<b>926</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>5,010</b>	<b>9,808</b>
	F	<b>915</b>	<b>1,031</b>	<b>995</b>	<b>982</b>	<b>875</b>	<b>4,798</b>	
<b>Total Enrolment</b>		<b>1,999</b>	<b>2,198</b>	<b>2,103</b>	<b>1,908</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>9,808</b>	

## Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 95: Comparison of Transition Rates From Primary to Form One at the Secondary Level, Between Students who sat CEE and Students Enrolled in Grade 6, for 1999/00 to 2017/18**

Year	Number who sat for CEE	Form 1	Transition Rate (%)	Grade 6 Enrolment	Form 1	Transition Rate (%)
1999/00	2558	1650	32	2593	1650	40
2000/01	2712	1650	65	2532	1650	64
2001/02	2693	1802	66	2584	1802	71
2002/03	2672	1757	65	2568	1757	68
2003/04	2735	2112	79	2521	2112	82
2004/05	3161	2330	85	2886	2330	92
2005/06	2678	2818	89	2562	2818	98
2006/07	2663	2630	98	2538	2630	103
2007/08	2506	2676	100	2365	2676	105
2008/09	2327	2466	98	2319	2466	104
2009/10	2161	2088	90	2155	2088	90
2010/11	2081	1944	90	1919	1944	90
2011/12	2119	1919	92	2090	1919	100
2012/13	2314	1928	91	2235	1928	92
2013/14	1934	2169	94	1949	2169	97
2014/15	1822	1907	99	1839	1907	98
2015/16	1786	2162	119	1805	2162	118
2016/17	1638	2098	117	1650	2098	116
2017/18	1837	1999	122	1828	1999	121

Number of Students who sat **Common Entrance Examinations (CEE)** : Table 63

Grade 6 Enrolment : Table 40

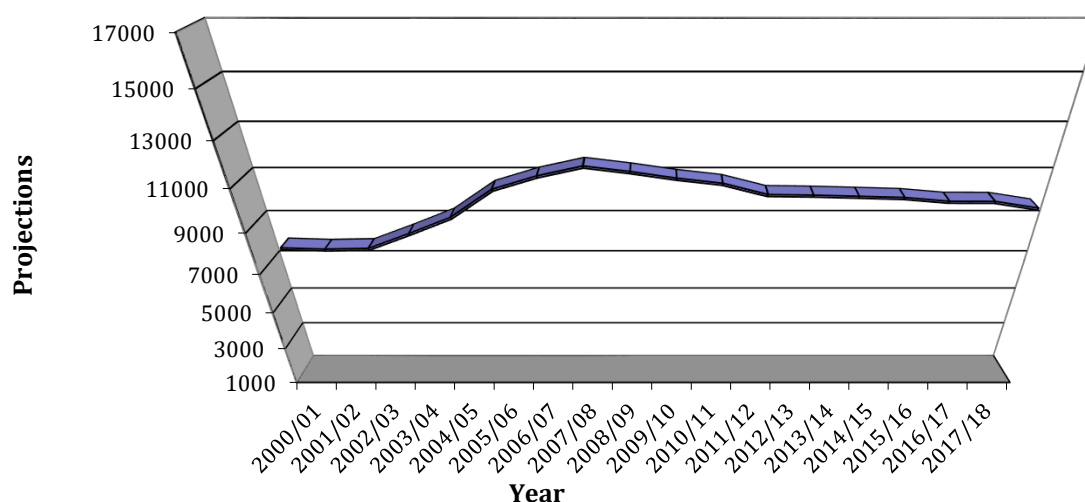
Form 1 Enrolment : Table 90 minus form 1 repeaters

## Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 96: Actual Student Enrolment for Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2017/18**

Year	Intake	Enrolment					Total
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	Forms 1 to 5	
2000/01	1650	1813	1612	1491	1373	7939	
2001/02	1802	1703	1588	1504	1276	7873	
2002/03	1757	1924	1480	1468	1280	7909	
2003/04	2112	2008	1699	1436	1374	8629	
2004/05	2330	2364	1805	1540	1352	9391	
2005/06	2818	2423	2183	1733	1500	10657	
2006/07	2630	2920	2260	1959	1471	11240	
2007/08	2676	2509	2612	2095	1771	11663	
2008/09	2466	2653	2397	2269	1640	11425	
2009/10	2424	2452	2412	2287	1565	11140	
2010/11	2323	2489	2289	2156	1660	10917	
2011/12	2362	2214	2203	2011	1629	10419	
2012/13	2239	2285	2148	2011	1711	10394	
2013/14	2454	2308	2146	1898	1536	10342	
2014/15	2248	2416	2197	1892	1533	10286	
2015/16	2162	2245	2306	1907	1497	10117	
2016/17	2098	2251	2239	2006	1519	10113	
2017/18	1999	2198	2103	1908	1600	9808	

**Figure 12: Student Enrolment  
in Secondary Schools 2000/01 to 2017/18**



## Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 97 : Percentage of Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2017/18**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Total Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage Trained</b>
2000/01	405	197	48.64
2001/02	421	196	46.56
2002/03	435	191	43.91
2003/04	468	172	36.75
2004/05	490	253	51.63
2005/06	555	260	46.85
2006/07	569	177	31.11
2007/08	597	315	52.76
2008/09	679	384	56.55
2009/10	603	320	53.07
2010/11	650	389	59.85
2011/12	680	396	58.24
2012/13	706	405	57.37
2013/14	670	381	56.87
2014/15	685	414	60.44
2015/16	706	403	57.08
2016/17	704	431	61.22
2017/18	707	413	58.42

*\*Trained teachers includes trained graduates*

## Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 98 : Percentage of Male Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2017/18**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Total Number of Male Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Male Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Male Trained Teachers</b>
2000/01	173	87	50.29
2001/02	170	93	54.71
2002/03	177	84	47.46
2003/04	191	80	41.88
2004/05	197	104	52.79
2005/06	215	97	45.12
2006/07	219	67	30.59
2007/08	222	119	53.60
2008/09	256	140	54.69
2009/10	213	107	50.23
2010/11	216	120	55.56
2011/12	232	124	53.45
2012/13	251	124	49.40
2013/14	231	121	52.38
2014/15	228	131	57.46
2015/16	228	121	53.07
2016/17	228	129	56.58
2017/18	225	123	54.67

*\*Trained teachers includes trained graduates*

## Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 99: Percentage of Female Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2017/18**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Total Number of Female Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Female Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Female Trained Teachers</b>
2000/01	232	110	47.41
2001/02	251	103	41.04
2002/03	258	107	41.47
2003/04	277	92	33.21
2004/05	293	149	50.85
2005/06	340	163	47.94
2006/07	350	110	31.43
2007/08	375	196	52.27
2008/09	423	244	57.68
2009/10	390	213	54.62
2010/11	434	269	61.98
2011/12	448	272	60.71
2012/13	455	281	61.76
2013/14	439	260	59.23
2014/15	457	283	61.93
2015/16	478	282	59.00
2016/17	476	302	63.45
2017/18	482	290	60.17

*\*Trained teachers includes trained graduates*

## Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 100: Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Relation to the Total Number of Secondary School Teachers, 2000/01 to 2017/18**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Female Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage Share of Females</i>
2000/01	405	232	57.28
2001/02	421	251	59.62
2002/03	435	258	59.31
2003/04	468	277	59.19
2004/05	490	293	59.80
2005/06	555	340	61.26
2006/07	569	350	61.51
2007/08	597	375	62.81
2008/09	679	423	62.30
2009/10	603	390	64.68
2010/11	650	434	66.77
2011/12	680	448	65.88
2012/13	706	455	64.45
2013/14	670	439	65.52
2014/15	685	457	66.72
2015/16	706	478	67.71
2016/17	704	476	67.61
2017/18	707	482	68.18



## Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 101: Percentage Share of Trained Female Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2017/18**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Total Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Total Trained Female Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage Share of Female Trained Teachers</i>
2000/01	197	110	55.84
2001/02	196	103	52.55
2002/03	191	107	56.02
2003/04	172	92	53.49
2004/05	253	149	58.89
2005/06	260	163	62.69
2006/07	177	110	62.15
2007/08	315	196	62.22
2008/09	384	244	63.54
2009/10	320	213	66.56
2010/11	389	269	69.15
2011/12	396	272	68.69
2012/13	405	281	69.38
2013/14	381	260	68.24
2014/15	400	274	68.50
2015/16	390	272	69.74
2016/17	431	302	70.07
2017/18	413	290	70.22

## Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 102: Percentage of Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2017/18**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Total Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Graduate Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage Graduates</b>
2000/01	405	149	36.79
2001/02	421	162	38.48
2002/03	435	165	37.93
2003/04	468	169	36.11
2004/05	490	180	36.73
2005/06	555	203	36.58
2006/07	569	210	36.91
2007/08	597	219	36.68
2008/09	679	102	15.02
2009/10	603	256	42.45
2010/11	650	270	41.54
2011/12	680	298	43.82
2012/13	706	320	45.33
2013/14	670	322	48.06
2014/15	685	342	49.93
2015/16	706	356	50.42
2016/17	704	361	51.28
2017/18	707	381	53.89

*\* Graduates reflects those who have an undergraduate degree whether or not they are trained in pedagogy*

## Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 103: Percentage of Male Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2017/18**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Total Number of Male Teachers</i>	<i>Total Male Graduate Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage Graduates</i>
2000/01	173	59	34
2001/02	170	65	38
2002/03	177	66	37
2003/04	191	63	33
2004/05	197	66	34
2005/06	215	74	34
2006/07	219	76	35
2007/08	222	77	35
2008/09	256	35	14
2009/10	213	84	39
2010/11	216	80	37
2011/12	232	82	35
2012/13	251	99	39
2013/14	231	98	42
2014/15	228	102	45
2015/16	228	98	43
2016/17	228	104	46
2017/18	225	113	50

## Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 104: Percentage of Female Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools,  
2000/01 to 2017/18**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Total Number of Female Teachers</i>	<i>Total Female Graduate Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage Graduates</i>
2000/01	232	91	39.22
2001/02	251	97	38.65
2002/03	258	99	38.37
2003/04	277	106	38.27
2004/05	293	114	38.91
2005/06	340	129	37.94
2006/07	350	134	38.29
2007/08	375	142	37.87
2008/09	423	67	15.84
2009/10	390	172	44.10
2010/11	434	190	43.78
2011/12	448	216	48.21
2012/13	455	221	48.57
2013/14	439	224	51.03
2014/15	457	240	52.52
2015/16	478	258	53.97
2016/17	476	257	53.99
2017/18	482	268	55.60

## Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 105: Percentage Share of Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2017/18**

<b>Year</b>	<b>All Graduate Teachers</b>			<b>Percentage of Untrained</b>
	<b>Total</b>	<b>Trained</b>	<b>Untrained</b>	<b>Graduate Teachers</b>
2000/01	149	87	62	42
2001/02	162	103	59	36
2002/03	165	101	64	39
2003/04	169	70	99	59
2004/05	180	109	71	39
2005/06	203	112	91	45
2006/07	210	...	...	...
2007/08	219	106	113	52
2008/09	...	...	...	...
2009/10	256	116	140	55
2010/11	270	149	121	45
2011/12	298	182	116	39
2012/13	320	173	147	46
2013/14	322	177	145	45
2014/15	342	206	136	40
2015/16	356	198	158	44
2016/17	361	218	143	40
2017/18	381	223	158	41

... Data missing at the time of publication

## Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 106: Percentage Share of Male Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2017/18**

<i>Year</i>	<i>All Male Graduate Teachers</i>			<i>Percentage of</i>
	<i>Total</i>	<i>Trained</i>	<i>Untrained</i>	<i>Untrained Teachers</i>
<i>2000/01</i>	<i>58</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>36.36</i>
<i>2001/02</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>47.62</i>
<i>2002/03</i>	<i>66</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>31.82</i>
<i>2003/04</i>	<i>63</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>40.54</i>
<i>2004/05</i>	<i>66</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>31.82</i>
<i>2005/06</i>	<i>74</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>40.54</i>
<i>2006/07</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
<i>2007/08</i>	<i>77</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>60.71</i>
<i>2008/09</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
<i>2009/10</i>	<i>84</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>60.71</i>
<i>2010/11</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>51.25</i>
<i>2011/12</i>	<i>82</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>47.56</i>
<i>2012/13</i>	<i>99</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>53.54</i>
<i>2013/14</i>	<i>98</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>52.04</i>
<i>2014/15</i>	<i>102</i>	<i>58</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>43.14</i>
<i>2015/16</i>	<i>98</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>47.96</i>
<i>2016/17</i>	<i>104</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>50.00</i>
<i>2017/18</i>	<i>113</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>47.79</i>

## Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 107: Percentage Share of Female Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2017/18**

<b>Year</b>	<b>All Female Graduate Teachers</b>			<b>Percentage of</b>
	<b>Total</b>	<b>Trained</b>	<b>Untrained</b>	<b>Untrained Teachers</b>
2000/01	91	55	36	40
2001/02	97	59		0
2002/03	99	59	40	40
2003/04	106	37	69	65
2004/05	114	64	50	44
2005/06	129	68	61	47
2006/07	...	...	...	...
2007/08	142	72	70	49
2008/09	...	...	...	...
2009/10	172	83	89	52
2010/11	190	110	80	42
2011/12	216	139	77	36
2012/13	221	127	94	43
2013/14	224	130	94	42
2014 /15	240	148	92	38
2015 /16	258	147	111	43
2016 /17	257	166	91	35
2017 /18	268	164	104	39

## Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 108 : Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines, Ranked According to Student/Teacher Ratios, 2017/18**

<b>Secondary School</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
<i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i>	25	229	9
<i>Bequia Community High School</i>	14	129	9
<i>Union Island Secondary School</i>	19	179	9
<i>Petit Bordel Secondary School</i>	22	212	10
<i>Adelphi Secondary</i>	18	194	11
<i>North Union Secondary</i>	35	382	11
<i>George Stephens Secondary</i>	22	243	11
<i>West St. Georgetown Secondary</i>	29	352	12
<i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i>	20	245	12
<i>Girls' High School</i>	57	727	13
<i>Troumaca Secondary School</i>	20	260	13
<i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i>	50	653	13
<i>Georgetown Secondary School</i>	34	458	13
<i>Dr. JP Eustace Memorial</i>	37	500	14
<i>Bethel High School</i>	40	551	14
<i>Intermediate High School</i>	21	312	15
<i>Summit School</i>	1	15	15
<i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i>	22	334	15
<i>St. Joseph's Convent Mespo</i>	31	488	16
<i>Central Leeward Secondary</i>	34	547	16
<i>St. Martins Secondary School</i>	23	380	17
<i>Mountain View Academy</i>	15	254	17
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Secondary</i>	8	137	17
<i>Bishop's College Kingstown</i>	23	408	18
<i>Emmanuel High School Mespo</i>	36	661	18
<i>St. Joseph's Convent Kingstown</i>	23	430	19
<i>Thomas Saunders Secondary</i>	28	528	19



## Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 109: Percentage of Trained and Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2017/18**

Secondary School	Number of Teachers	Enrolment	Number of Graduates		Number of Non-Graduates		Percentage of Graduates	Percentage of Trained Teachers
			Trained	Untrained	Trained	Untrained		
<i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i>	20	245	3	5	5	7	40.00	40.00
<i>Georgetown Secondary School</i>	34	458	10	11	5	8	61.76	44.12
<i>George Stephens Secondary</i>	22	243	6	2	1	13	36.36	31.82
<i>North Union Secondary</i>	35	382	13	4	10	8	48.57	65.71
<i>Adelphi Secondary</i>	18	194	8	6	4	0	77.78	66.67
<i>Emmanuel High School Mespo</i>	36	661	10	4	10	12	38.89	55.56
<i>St. Joseph's Convent Mespo</i>	31	488	4	12	4	11	51.61	25.81
<i>Mountain View Academy</i>	15	254	7	5	1	2	80.00	53.33
<i>West St. Georgetown Secondary</i>	29	352	13	7	7	2	68.97	68.97
<i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i>	25	229	8	6	11	0	56.00	76.00
<i>Summit School</i>	1	15	1	0	0	0	100.00	100.00
<i>Bishop's College Kingstown</i>	23	408	7	5	7	4	52.17	60.87
<i>Dr. JP Eustace Memorial</i>	37	500	10	13	11	3	62.16	56.76
<i>Girls' High School</i>	57	727	28	12	14	3	70.18	73.68
<i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i>	50	653	23	12	13	2	70.00	72.00
<i>Intermediate High School</i>	21	312	7	7	4	3	66.67	52.38
<i>St. Joseph's Convent Kingstown</i>	23	430	6	6	5	6	52.17	47.83
<i>St. Martins Secondary School</i>	23	380	8	9	4	2	73.91	52.17
<i>Thomas Saunders Secondary</i>	28	528	9	10	8	1	67.86	60.71
<i>Bethel High School</i>	40	551	7	6	13	14	32.50	50.00
<i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i>	22	334	5	3	9	5	36.36	63.64
<i>Central Leeward Secondary</i>	34	547	10	3	13	8	38.24	67.65
<i>Troumaca Secondary School</i>	20	260	5	0	6	9	25.00	55.00
<i>Petit Bordel Secondary School</i>	<b>22</b>	<b>212</b>	6	2	12	2	36.36	81.82
<i>Bequia Community High School</i>	14	129	4	0	8	2	28.57	85.71
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Secondary</i>	8	137	4	1	1	2	62.50	62.50
<i>Union Island Secondary School</i>	19	179	1	7	4	7	42.11	26.32
<b>Total</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>9808</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>53.89</b>	<b>58.42</b>

## Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 110 : Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Secondary Schools, 2017/18**

<b>Secondary School</b>	<b>Number on Study Leave</b>		
	<b>Males</b>	<b>Females</b>	<b>Total</b>
<i>Bequia Community High School</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>
<i>Bethel High School</i>		<i>6</i>	<i>6</i>
<i>Bishops College Kingstown</i>		<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>
<i>Buccament Bay Secondary School</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>
<i>Campden Park Secondary School</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>3</i>
<i>Central Leeward Secondary School</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>
<i>Dr. J. P. Eustace Memorial</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10</i>
<i>Emmanuel High School, Marriaqua</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>
<i>George Stephens Secondary School</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Georgetown Secondary School</i>		<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>
<i>Girls High School</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>11</i>
<i>Intermediate High School</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>
<i>North Union Secondary School</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>7</i>
<i>Petit Bordel Secondary School</i>		<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>
<i>St. Josephs Convent, Kingstown</i>		<i>3</i>	<i>3</i>
<i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>8</i>
<i>Thomas Saunder Secondary School</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>
<b>Total</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>81</b>

## Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table111: Projections of Expenditure at Current Prices for Secondary Level Education, 2000/01 to 2017/18**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Enrolment Form 1 to 5</b>	<b>Unit Expenditure Per Pupil EC\$</b>	<b>Total Expenditure in Million EC\$</b>
2000/01	7939	1718	13641108
2001/02	7873	1858	14624749
2002/03	7909	1906	15073639
2003/04	8629	1819	15696051
2004/05	9391	1657	15556868
2005/06	10657	1788	19052438
2006/07	11240	1863	20935527
2007/08	11663	2140	24958346
2008/09	11425	2504	28606159
2009/10	11140	3281	36555627
2010/11	10927	3359	36700228
2011/12	10419	3497	36436453
2012/13	10394	3660	38041547
2013/14	10342	3891	40237755
2014/15	10286	3978	40916808
2015/16	10117	4009	40559684
2016/17	10113	3874	39182113
2017/18	9808	3974	38978714

## Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 112: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the Book Loan Scheme, 2017/18**

<i><b>Secondary School</b></i>	<i><b>Enrolment (Form 1 - 5)</b></i>	<i><b>Number of Beneficiaries</b></i>	<i><b>Percentage of Students Benefiting</b></i>
<i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i>	<i>245</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>57.14</i>
<i>Georgetown Secondary School</i>	<i>458</i>	<i>295</i>	<i>64.41</i>
<i>George Stephens Secondary</i>	<i>243</i>	<i>153</i>	<i>62.96</i>
<i>North Union Secondary</i>	<i>382</i>	<i>307</i>	<i>80.37</i>
<i>Adelphi Secondary</i>	<i>194</i>	<i>160</i>	<i>82.47</i>
<i>Emmanuel High School Mespo</i>	<i>661</i>	<i>208</i>	<i>31.47</i>
<i>St. Joseph's Convent Mespo</i>	<i>488</i>	<i>375</i>	<i>76.84</i>
<i>Mountain View Academy</i>	<i>254</i>	<i>219</i>	<i>86.22</i>
<i>West St. Georgetown Secondary</i>	<i>352</i>	<i>263</i>	<i>74.72</i>
<i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i>	<i>229</i>	<i>176</i>	<i>76.86</i>
<i>Summit School</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
<i>Bishop's College Kingstown</i>	<i>408</i>	<i>276</i>	<i>67.65</i>
<i>Dr. JP Eustace Memorial</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>246</i>	<i>49.20</i>
<i>Girls' High School</i>	<i>727</i>	<i>540</i>	<i>74.28</i>
<i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i>	<i>653</i>	<i>373</i>	<i>57.12</i>
<i>Intermediate High School</i>	<i>312</i>	<i>144</i>	<i>46.15</i>
<i>St. Joseph's Convent Kingstown</i>	<i>430</i>	<i>332</i>	<i>77.21</i>
<i>St. Martins Secondary School</i>	<i>380</i>	<i>294</i>	<i>77.37</i>
<i>Thomas Saunders Secondary</i>	<i>528</i>	<i>444</i>	<i>84.09</i>
<i>Bethel High School</i>	<i>551</i>	<i>398</i>	<i>72.23</i>
<i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i>	<i>334</i>	<i>249</i>	<i>74.55</i>
<i>Central Leeward Secondary</i>	<i>547</i>	<i>373</i>	<i>68.19</i>
<i>Troumaca Secondary School</i>	<i>260</i>	<i>213</i>	<i>81.92</i>
<i>Petit Bordel Secondary School</i>	<i>212</i>	<i>155</i>	<i>73.11</i>
<i>Bequia Community High School</i>	<i>129</i>	<i>88</i>	<i>68.22</i>
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Secondary</i>	<i>137</i>	<i>124</i>	<i>90.51</i>
<i>Union Island Secondary School</i>	<i>179</i>	<i>155</i>	<i>86.59</i>
<b>Total</b>	<b>9808</b>	<b>6700</b>	<b>68.31</b>

## Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 113 : Distribution of Competency Level, by Subject, at the CCSLC Examination, 2018**

<b>Subject</b>	<b>No. Sat</b>	<b>Master</b>	<b>Competent</b>	<b>Developing Competence Level</b>
<i>English</i>	<i>130</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>82</i>	<i>39</i>
<i>French</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16</i>
<i>Integrated Science</i>	<i>102</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>78</i>	<i>18</i>
<i>Mathematics</i>	<i>169</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>94</i>	<i>68</i>
<i>Social Studies</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>64</i>	<i>35</i>
<i>Spanish</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>17</i>
<b>Overall 2018</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>193</b>

**Table 114: Distribution of Competency Level, by School, at the CCSLC Examination, 2018**

<b>School</b>	<b>No. Sat</b>	<b>No. Obtaining Grades</b>		
		<b>Master</b>	<b>Competent</b>	<b>Developing</b>
<i>Bequia Community High School</i>	<i>82</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>69</i>	<i>4</i>
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Secondary</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Bethel High School</i>	<i>66</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>27</i>
<i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>27</i>
<i>Georgetown Secondary School</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>
<i>Intermediate High School</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>11</i>
<i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>3</i>
<i>St. Joseph's Convent Mespo</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>14</i>
<i>Troumaca Secondary School</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>7</i>
<i>Union Island Secondary School</i>	<i>172</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>82</i>	<i>84</i>
<i>West St. George Secondary</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>10</i>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>193</b>

## Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 115: Percentage Pass Rates of Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations,  
General and Technical Proficiency, by Sex 2007 to 2018**

	<b>SAT</b>			<b>PASSES</b>			<b>% Pass</b>		<b>OVERALL</b>
<b>YEAR</b>	<b>MALE</b>	<b>FEMALE</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>MALE</b>	<b>FEMALE</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>MALE</b>	<b>FEMALE</b>	<b>% PASS</b>
<b>2007</b>	4311	6010	10321	2545	3770	6315	59.04	62.73	61.19
<b>2008</b>	4579	7185	11764	2620	4505	7125	57.22	62.70	60.57
<b>2009</b>	4451	7249	11700	2849	4830	7679	64.01	66.63	65.63
<b>2010</b>	3941	6272	10213	2686	4702	7388	68.16	74.97	72.34
<b>2011</b>	4646	6163	10809	3063	4228	7291	65.93	68.60	67.45
<b>2012</b>	4614	6778	11392	2896	4737	7633	62.77	69.89	67.00
<b>2013</b>	5101	6416	11517	3445	4539	7984	67.54	70.75	69.32
<b>2014</b>	4627	6049	10676	3161	4436	7597	68.32	73.33	71.16
<b>2015</b>	4354	6155	10509	3163	4735	7898	72.65	76.93	75.15
<b>2016</b>	4331	5833	10164	3154	4434	7588	72.82	76.02	74.66
<b>2017</b>	4756	6226	10982	3369	4675	8044	70.84	75.09	73.25
<b>2018</b>	4979	6814	11793	3554	5252	8806	71.38	77.08	74.67

## Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 116 : Percentage Distribution of Subject Passes According to Grades at CSEC  
General and Technical Proficiency Examination Results, 2009 to 2018**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Subject</b>	<b>Grades</b>							<b>Percentage Passes</b>
	<b>Entries</b>	<b>I</b>	<b>II</b>	<b>III</b>	<b>IV</b>	<b>V</b>	<b>VI</b>	<b>Total</b>	
2009	11700	993	2767	3919	2316	1565	106	11666	65.63
2010	10213	1091	2829	3471	1720	866	29	10006	72.37
2011	10809	971	2529	3791	2130	1160	54	10635	67.45
2012	11392	841	2855	3937	2227	1320	85	11265	67.00
2013	11517	1189	2651	4144	2203	1188	61	11436	69.32
2014	10676	1154	2596	3847	2151	857	28	10633	71.16
2015	10509	1439	2873	3586	1827	723	34	10482	75.15
2016	10164	1250	2899	3439	1784	700	35	10107	74.66
2017	10982	1252	3001	3791	1957	819	99	10919	73.25
2018	11793	1481	3284	4041	2498	482	7	11793	74.67


**CSEC : Caribbean Secondary Education Certificate**

Source : Examinations and Assessment Unit

## Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 117: Percentage Pass Rates of Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, General and Technical Proficiency, 2006 to 2018**

<b>SCHOOL</b>	<b>2006</b>	<b>2007</b>	<b>2008</b>	<b>2009</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>2012</b>	<b>2013</b>	<b>2014</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>2016</b>	<b>2017</b>	<b>2018</b>
SANDY BAY SECONDARY						38	34	46	45	56	61.5	55	63
GEORGETOWN SECONDARY SCHOOL	51	40	32	39	65	69	59	64	50	50	45.8	66	65
GEORGE STEPHENS SR. SECONDARY					70	44	42	47	47	52	47.8	51	52
NORTH UNION SECONDARY	52	39	38	50	59	51	56	56	64	65	60.7	64	61
ADELPHI SECONDARY SCHOOL	36	63	47	53	76	60	65	63	76	68	61.4	58	71
EMMANUEL HIGH SCHOOL MESPO	40	36	48	49	59	56	54	57	58	62	66.1	61	67
ST. JOSEPH CONVENT, MARRIAQUA	73	76	67	82	78	78	68	75	78	77	80.6	79	85
MOUNTAIN VIEW ACADEMY	41	53	60	72	74	77	58	62	74	71	76	74	85
ST. CLAIR DACON SECONDARY	48	45	44	51	44	33	43	44	52	67	54.3	51	72
WEST ST. GEORGE SECONDARY				59	52	41	64	53	67	70	70.3	70	65
BISHOP'S COLLEGE	73	71	68	66	78	72	55	61	63	80	79.1	73	77
DR. J.P. EUSTACE MEMORIAL	56	54	44	54	64	62	52	60	51	57	53.8	49	74
GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL	95	92	93	91	94	98	97	96	97	98	97.2	96	97
INTERMEDIATE HIGH SCHOOL	27	26	37	32	34	56	43	46	66	69	57.7	58	53
ST. JOSEPH CONVENT, KINGSTOWN	83	78	73	82	86	89	89	88	94	91	91.8	91	91
ST. MARTIN'S SECONDARY	70	76	50	69	71	72	65	55	78	74	87.6	82	81
GRAMMAR SCHOOL	85	87	84	84	90	90	87	94	93	94	94.3	88	89
THOMAS SAUNDERS SECONDARY					70	73	77	80	85	87	86.7	86	85
BETHEL HIGH SCHOOL	46	54	47	45	60	49	55	65	57	53	61.8	55	52
BARROUALLIE SECONDARY	71	66	60	66	83	71	72	65	65	61	56.7	63	52
BUCCAMENT BAY SECONDARY					64	41	44	35	51	70	43.7	50	43
TROUMACA SECONDARY	55	47	60	70	76	69	74	61	51	57	50.5	62	66
PETIT BORDEL SECONDARY	43	55	45	51	80	63	54	62	51	53	59.8	48	57
BEQUIA COMMUNITY HIGH	37	57	45	49	49	50	51	53	47	53	63.4	51	76
BEQUIA S D A	63	64	51	57	55	52	54	61	57	64	60.4	77	75
UNION ISLAND SECONDARY	64	51	50	64	80	78	61	60	71	62	64	59	68

 Schools did not exist previously



## **Technical Vocational Education and Training**

Technical Vocational Education and Training(TVET) at the secondary level is provided mainly at the four Technical Institutes located in Barrouallie, Campden Park, Kingstown and Georgetown. The Division of Technical Vocation Education and Training of the St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College offers TVET programmes at the post-secondary level. The overall enrolment for the 2017-2018 stood at 248 students, 118 males and 130 females. The Georgetown Technical Institute enrolled 36 males and 21 females, Kingstown Technical Institute 36 males and 30 males, Campden Park 37 males and 27 females, and Barrouallie Technical Institutes 9 males and 52 females.

St. Vincent and the Grenadines passed the Sector Skills Development Act in 2010 and the TVET Certification Framework has been established enabling the country to issue National Vocational Qualifications (NVQs) and Caribbean Vocational Qualifications (CVQs). To date a number of students have received their Caribbean Vocational Qualification in several areas. The Sector Skills Development Agency (SSDA) and its secretariat, the National Qualifications Department (NQD) is responsible for developing TVET Training programs, as well as NVQ and CVQ certification. The SSDA also delivers small-scale training to unemployed youth, through Technical Institutes (TIs) under the Ministry of Education's jurisdiction.

The government is focussed on enhancing the system's capacity for TVET Delivery. To this end the TVET Development Project financed by the Caribbean Development Bank (CDB) and a sub-component of the SVG Human Development Service Delivery Project (SVGHDSP) would address the long and short-term capacity-building needs for expanding access to TVET programmes and improving the learning environment of TVET instruction and management. The CDB project also includes the construction of smart classrooms at the four Technical Institutes which would expand the teaching and learning capacity at these institutes.

TVET education during the last two budget cycles has received the largest share of the Ministry's Capital Programmes. This significant investment in TVET education should position many of our youths to gain employment in a range of diverse vocational fields. The Long-term goal is to have all students enrolled in at least one TVET related programme.

## Technical Institutions in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 118: Enrolment in Technical & Vocational Education by Level, Location & Sex 2014/15 to 2017/18**

<i>Technical Institutes</i>	<i>Location</i>	<b>2014-15</b>			<b>2015-16</b>			<b>2016-17</b>			<b>2017-18</b>		
		<i>Male</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Total</i>
<i>Georgetown</i>	<i>Rural</i>	46	48	94	30	17	47	32	21	53	36	21	57
<i>Kingstown</i>	<i>Urban</i>	31	17	48	38	19	57	36	30	66	36	30	66
<i>Campden Park</i>	<i>Rural</i>	25	23	48	42	46	88	49	38	87	37	27	64
<i>Barrouallie</i>	<i>Rural</i>	20	35	55	17	32	49	147	116	263	9	52	61
<b>Total</b>		122	123	<b>245</b>	127	114	<b>241</b>	264	205	<b>469</b>	118	130	<b>248</b>

	<i>Location</i>	<b>2014-15</b>			<b>2015-16</b>			<b>2016-17</b>			<b>2017-18</b>		
<i>Division of Technical &amp; Vocational Education &amp; Training (Post Secondary)</i>	<i>Urban</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Total</i>
		422	363	<b>785</b>	271	348	<b>619</b>	274	386	<b>660</b>	246	312	<b>558</b>

# Technical Institutions in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 119: Enrolment in the Georgetown Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Gender 2017-18**

Programme (Certificate Level)	Resident Population				Non-Resident Population				Total Part Time		Total Full Time	
	Part Time		Full Time		Part Time		Full Time		M	F	M	F
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F				
Electronics												
Electrical Installation and Maintenance			11	3							11	3
Auto Mechanics			11								11	
General Engineering			1	4							1	4
Refrigeration and Air Conditioning												
General Construction												
Plumbing												
Welding												
Commercial Food Preparation			9	4							9	4
Hotel and Catering												
Hospitality Services												
Architectural Drawing			4	10							4	10
Technical Drawing												
Metal Work												
Health care												
Sewing												
Building Construction & Furniture Technology												
Masonry												
Office Skills												
Hospitality arts												
Cosmetology												
Child Care / Preschool Teaching												
Information Technology												
Business Studies												
Computer Technology												
Data Processing												
Others (Specify)												
Furniture Making												
Food Preparation												
<b>Short Courses</b>												
Landscaping												
Cosmetology												
Electrical Installation												
Auto Mechanics												
Handicraft												
Pottery												
Others (Specify)												
<b>Enrolment</b>			<b>36</b>	<b>21</b>							<b>36</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>Overall Enrolment</b>	36 Males		21 Females		57 Total							

# Technical Institutions in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 120: Enrolment in the Kingstown Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Gender 2017-18

Programme (Certificate Level)	Resident Population				Non-Resident Population				Total Part Time		Total Full Time	
	Part Time		Full Time		Part Time		Full Time		M	F	M	F
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F				
Electronics												
Electrical Installation and Maintenance			12								12	
Auto Mechanics												
General Engineering												
Refrigeration and Air Conditioning												
Construction												
Plumbing			11	1							11	1
Welding												
Commercial Food Preparation			3	10							3	10
Data Operation			7	8							7	8
Hotel and Catering												
Hospitality Services												
Architectural Drawing												
Technical Drawing												
Metal Work												
Health care												
Sewing												
Carpentry												
Masonry												
Office Skills												
Hospitality arts												
Cosmetology												
Child Care / Preschool Teaching												
Information Technology												
Business Studies												
Computer Technology												
Data Processing												
Home Management												
Commercial Food Preparation			3	11							3	11
Data Operations												
Furniture Making												
Food Preparation												
Food & Nutrition												
Clothing & Textile												
<b>Short Courses</b>												
Electrical Installation												
Auto Mechanics												
Handicraft												
Pottery												
Others (Specify)												
<b>Enrolment</b>			<b>36</b>	<b>30</b>							<b>36</b>	<b>30</b>

Overall Enrolment

36 Males

30 Females

66 Total

# Technical Institutions in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 121: Enrolment in the Campden Park Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Gender 2017-18**

Programme (Certificate Level)	Resident Population				Non-Resident Population				Total Part Time		Total Full Time	
	Part Time		Full Time		Part Time		Full Time		M	F	M	F
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F				
Electronics												
Electrical Installation and Maintenance			12								12	
Auto Mechanics			11	2							11	2
General Engineering												
Conditioning												
Building/General Construction												
Plumbing												
Welding			10	1							10	1
Commercial Food Preparation			2	8							2	8
Data Operation			2	6							2	6
Hospitality Services												
Architectural Drawing												
Technical Drawing												
Metal Work												
Health care												
Sewing												
Carpentry												
Masonry												
Office Skills												
Hospitality arts												
Cosmetology												
Child Care / Preschool Teaching												
Information Technology												
Business Studies												
Computer Technology												
Data Processing												
Commercial Food Preparation												
Home Economics Management					9	19						
Food and Nutrition					9	19						
Electrical and Electronics Technology												
Furniture Making					16	5						
Food Preparation				10								10
Food Preparation Level 2												
<b>Short Courses</b>												
Landscaping												
Cosmetology												
Electrical Installation												
Auto Mechanics												
Handicraft												
Pottery												
Others (Specify)												
<b>Enrolment</b>			<b>37</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>43</b>					<b>37</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>Overall Enrolment</b>	<b>37</b>	Males		<b>27</b>	Females		<b>64</b>	Total				

# Technical Institutions in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

2 122: Enrolment in the Barrouallie Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Gender 201

Programme (Certificate Level)	Resident Population				Non-Resident Population				Total Part Time		Total Full	
	Part Time		Full Time		Part Time		Full Time		M	F	M	F
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F				
Electronics												
Electrical Installation and Maintenance												
Auto Mechanics												
General Engineering												
Refrigeration and Air Conditioning												
Building/General Construction			8	2							8	2
Plumbing												
Welding												
Commercial Food Preparation			1	13							1	13
Data Operation				12								12
Hospitality Services												
Architectural Drawing												
Technical Drawing												
Metal Work												
Health care												
Sewing				11								11
Carpentry												
Masonry												
Office Skills												
Hospitality arts												
Cosmetology												
Child Care / Preschool Teaching												
Information Technology												
Business Studies												
Food & Beverage				14								14
Data Processing												
Data Operations												
Home Economics Management												
Food and Nutrition												
Building -Furniture												
<b>Short Courses</b>												
Landscaping												
Cosmetology												
Electrical Installation												
Auto Mechanics												
Handicraft												
Pottery												
Others (Specify)												
Food Preparation												
Front Office Operations												
<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>9</b>		<b>52</b>						<b>9</b>		<b>52</b>	

**Overall Enrolment**    9 Males    52 Females    61 Total

## Technical Institutions in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 123: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Technical Institutes,  
2017/18**

<b>Secondary School</b>	<b>Number on Study Leave</b>		
	<b>Males</b>	<b>Females</b>	<b>Total</b>
Barrouallie Technical Institute		4	<b>4</b>
Campden Park Secondary School	3		<b>3</b>
Kingstown Technical Institute		1	<b>1</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8</b>

## District Schools (Primary and Secondary) In St.Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 124: Pupil/Teacher Ratios at Primary and Secondary Schools by District, 2017/18**

<b>District 1</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
<i>Fancy Government</i>	60	7	9
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	292	19	15
<i>Owia Government</i>	129	8	16
<b><i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i></b>	<b>245</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>12</b>
<b><i>District 1 Total</i></b>	<b>726</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>13</b>

<b>District 2</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
<i>Tourama Government</i>	95	11	9
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	216	21	10
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	74	7	11
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	158	13	12
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	365	16	23
<i>Georgetown Secondary School</i>	458	34	13
<b><i>District 2 Total</i></b>	<b>1,366</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>13</b>

<b>District 3</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	107	10	11
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	108	10	11
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	134	10	13
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	181	12	15
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	258	15	17
<b><i>George Stephens Secondary</i></b>	<b>243</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>11</b>
<b><i>North Union Secondary</i></b>	<b>382</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>11</b>
<b><i>District 3 Total</i></b>	<b>1413</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>12</b>



## District Schools (Primary and Secondary) In St.Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 124: Pupil/Teacher Ratios at Primary and Secondary Schools by District, 2017/18**

<b>District 4</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
<i>Greggs Government</i>	141	8	18
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	157	8	20
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	76	10	8
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	37	8	5
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	136	9	15
<b>Adelphi Secondary</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>District 4 Total</b>	<b>741</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>12</b>

<b>District 5</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	88	9	10
<i>Cane End Government</i>	123	10	12
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	200	14	14
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	281	17	17
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day</i>	125	7	18
<b>Mountain View Academy</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>St. Joseph's Convent Mespo</b>	<b>488</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>Emmanuel High School Mespo</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>District 5 Total</b>	<b>2220</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>16</b>

<b>District 6</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
<i>Calder Government</i>	64	10	6
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	110	12	9
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	140	15	9
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	90	9	10
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	109	10	11
<i>Belair Government</i>	199	17	12
<i>Belmont Government</i>	157	12	13
<i>Stubbs Government</i>	188	13	14
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	309	19	16
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	233	14	17
<i>Fairhall Primary</i>	238	13	18
<b>Summit School</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>West St. Georgetown Secondary</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>District 6 Total</b>	<b>2433</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>12</b>

## District Schools (Primary and Secondary) In St.Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 124: Pupil/Teacher Ratios at Primary and Secondary Schools by District, 2017/18**

<i>District 7</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>6</i>
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	<i>122</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>7</i>
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	<i>449</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15</i>
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	<i>402</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>15</i>
<i>C. W. Prescod Primary</i>	<i>759</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>16</i>
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	<i>911</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>17</i>
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	<i>229</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>18</i>
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	<i>477</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>18</i>
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	<i>646</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>21</i>
<b><i>Bishop's College Kingstown</i></b>	<b><i>408</i></b>	<b><i>23</i></b>	<b><i>18</i></b>
<b><i>Dr. JP Eustace Memorial</i></b>	<b><i>500</i></b>	<b><i>37</i></b>	<b><i>14</i></b>
<b><i>Girls' High School</i></b>	<b><i>727</i></b>	<b><i>57</i></b>	<b><i>13</i></b>
<b><i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i></b>	<b><i>653</i></b>	<b><i>50</i></b>	<b><i>13</i></b>
<b><i>Intermediate High School</i></b>	<b><i>312</i></b>	<b><i>21</i></b>	<b><i>15</i></b>
<b><i>St. Joseph's Convent Kingstown</i></b>	<b><i>430</i></b>	<b><i>23</i></b>	<b><i>19</i></b>
<b><i>St. Martins Secondary School</i></b>	<b><i>380</i></b>	<b><i>23</i></b>	<b><i>17</i></b>
<b><i>Thomas Saunders Secondary</i></b>	<b><i>528</i></b>	<b><i>28</i></b>	<b><i>19</i></b>
<b><i>Total for District Seven</i></b>	<b><i>7978</i></b>	<b><i>512</i></b>	<b><i>16</i></b>

<i>District 8</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	<i>130</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>13</i>
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	<i>451</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>18</i>
<i>Questelles Government</i>	<i>323</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>19</i>
<b><i>Bethel High School</i></b>	<b><i>551</i></b>	<b><i>40</i></b>	<b><i>14</i></b>
<b><i>Total District Eight</i></b>	<b><i>1455</i></b>	<b><i>92</i></b>	<b><i>16</i></b>

## District Schools (Primary and Secondary) In St.Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 124: Pupil/Teacher Ratios at Primary and Secondary Schools by District, 2017/18**

<b>District 9</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
<i>Buccament Government</i>	147	12	12
<i>Adventist</i>	77	5	15
<i>Layou Government</i>	252	16	16
<b><i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i></b>	<b>334</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>15</b>
<b><i>Total District Nine</i></b>	<b>810</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>15</b>

<b>District 10</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
<i>Barroualie Anglican</i>	174	13	13
<i>Barroualie Government</i>	327	17	19
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	94	9	10
<b><i>Central Leeward Secondary</i></b>	<b>547</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>16</b>
<b><i>Total for District Ten</i></b>	<b>1142</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>16</b>

<b>District 11</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
<i>Westwood Methodist</i>	48	8	6
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	105	9	12
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	160	13	12
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	225	18	13
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	188	10	19
<b><i>Troumaca Secondary School</i></b>	<b>260</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>13</b>
<b><i>Petit Bordel Secondary School</i></b>	<b>212</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>10</b>
<b><i>Total for District Eleven</i></b>	<b>1198</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>12</b>

## District Schools (Primary and Secondary) In St.Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 124: Pupil/Teacher Ratios at Primary and Secondary Schools by District, 2017/18**

<b>District 12</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
<i>Lower Bay School Inc.</i>	38	7	5
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	36	5	7
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Prim</i>	55	6	9
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	165	12	14
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	284	16	18
<b><i>Bequia Community High School</i></b>	<b>129</b>	<b>14</b>	9
<b><i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Secondary</i></b>	<b>137</b>	<b>8</b>	17
<b><i>Total District Twelve</i></b>	<b>844</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>12</b>

<b>District 13</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
<i>Mayreau Government</i>	24	7	3
<i>Pelican Primary</i>	38	4	10
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	113	9	13
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	164	8	21
<i>Canouan Government</i>	154	7	22
<b><i>Union Island Secondary School</i></b>	<b>179</b>	<b>19</b>	9
<b><i>Total for District Thirteen</i></b>	<b>672</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>12</b>

## District Schools (Primary and Secondary) In St.Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 125: Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts , 2017/18**

<b><i>District 1</i></b>	<b><i>Number of Teachers</i></b>	<b><i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i></b>	<b><i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i></b>
<i>Fancy Government</i>	7	5	71.43
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	19	15	78.95
<i>Owia Government</i>	8	7	87.50
<b><i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i></b>	<b>20</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>40.00</b>
<b><i>District 1 Total</i></b>	<b>54</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>64.81</b>

<b><i>District 2</i></b>	<b><i>Number of Teachers</i></b>	<b><i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i></b>	<b><i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i></b>
<i>Tourama Government</i>	11	5	45.45
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	13	8	61.54
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	21	17	80.95
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	16	14	87.50
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	7	7	100.00
<b><i>Georgetown Secondary School</i></b>	<b>34</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>44.12</b>
<b><i>District 2 Total</i></b>	<b>102</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>64.71</b>

<b><i>District 3</i></b>	<b><i>Number of Teachers</i></b>	<b><i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i></b>	<b><i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i></b>
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	10	6	60.00
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	10	8	80.00
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	10	8	80.00
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	15	12	80.00
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	12	12	100.00
<b><i>George Stephens Secondary</i></b>	<b>22</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>31.82</b>
<b><i>North Union Secondary</i></b>	<b>35</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>65.71</b>
<b><i>District 3 Total</i></b>	<b>114</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>66.67</b>

## District Schools (Primary and Secondary) In St.Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 125: Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts , 2017/18**

<b>District 4</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Greggs Government</i>	8	6	75.00
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	8	6	75.00
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	10	8	80.00
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	8	8	100.00
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	9	9	100.00
<b>Adelphi Secondary</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>12</b>	66.67
<b>District 4 Total</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>80.33</b>

<b>District 5</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	7	5	71.43
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	14	12	85.71
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	17	15	88.24
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	9	8	88.89
<i>Cane End Government</i>	10	9	90.00
<b>Mountain View Academy</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>8</b>	53.33
<b>St. Joseph's Convent Mespo</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>8</b>	25.81
<b>Emmanuel High School Mespo</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>20</b>	55.56
<b>District 5 Total</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>61.15</b>

<b>District 6</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	10	5	50.00
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	9	5	55.56
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	12	10	83.33
<i>Belmont Government</i>	12	10	83.33
<i>Stubbs Government</i>	13	11	84.62
<i>Fairhall Primary</i>	13	11	84.62
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	15	13	86.67
<i>Belair Government</i>	17	16	94.12
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	19	18	94.74
<i>Calder Government</i>	10	10	100.00
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	14	14	100.00
<b>Summit School</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	100.00
<b>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>19</b>	76.00
<b>West St. Georgetown Secondary</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>20</b>	68.97
<b>District 6 Total</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>81.91</b>

## District Schools (Primary and Secondary) In St.Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 125: Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts , 2017/18**

<b>District 7</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	13	0	0.00
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	17	8	47.06
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	26	21	80.77
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	26	22	84.62
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	30	28	93.33
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	31	29	93.55
<i>C. W. Prescod Primary</i>	47	46	97.87
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	53	52	98.11
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	7	7	100.00
<b><i>Bishop's College Kingstown</i></b>	<b>23</b>	14	60.87
<b><i>Dr. JP Eustace Memorial</i></b>	<b>37</b>	21	56.76
<b><i>Girls' High School</i></b>	<b>57</b>	42	73.68
<b><i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i></b>	<b>50</b>	36	72.00
<b><i>Intermediate High School</i></b>	<b>21</b>	11	52.38
<b><i>St. Joseph's Convent Kingstown</i></b>	<b>23</b>	11	47.83
<b><i>St. Martins Secondary School</i></b>	<b>23</b>	12	52.17
<b><i>Thomas Saunders Secondary</i></b>	<b>28</b>	17	60.71
<b><i>Total for District Seven</i></b>	<b>512</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>73.63</b>

<b>District 8</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Questelles Government</i>	17	17	100.00
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	10	9	90.00
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	25	23	92.00
<b><i>Bethel High School</i></b>	<b>40</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>50.00</b>
<b><i>Total District Eight</i></b>	<b>92</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>75.00</b>

## District Schools (Primary and Secondary) In St.Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 125: Pupil/Teacher Ratios at Primary and Secondary Schools by District, 2017/18**

<b>District 9</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Buccament Government</i>	12	12	100.00
<i>Layou Government</i>	16	14	87.50
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day</i>	5	5	100.00
<b><i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i></b>	<b>22</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>63.64</b>
<b><i>Total District Nine</i></b>	<b>55</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>81.82</b>

<b>District 10</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	9	7	77.78
<i>Barroualie Government</i>	17	15	88.24
<i>Barroualie Anglican</i>	13	13	100.00
<b><i>Central Leeward Secondary</i></b>	<b>34</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>67.65</b>
<b><i>Total for District Ten</i></b>	<b>73</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>79.45</b>

<b>District 11</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	18	10	56
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	13	11	85
<i>Westwood Methodist</i>	8	7	88
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	9	8	89
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	10	9	90
<b><i>Troumaca Secondary School</i></b>	<b>20</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>55</b>
<b><i>Petit Bordel Secondary School</i></b>	<b>22</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>82</b>
<b><i>Total for District Eleven</i></b>	<b>100</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>74</b>



## District Schools (Primary and Secondary) In St.Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 125: Pupil/Teacher Ratios at Primary and Secondary Schools by District, 2017/18**

<b>District 12</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	6	3	50.00
<i>Lower Bay School Inc.</i>	7	4	57.14
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	12	11	91.67
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	16	15	93.75
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	5	5	100.00
<b><i>Bequia Community High School</i></b>	<b>14</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>85.71</b>
<b><i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Secondary</i></b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>62.50</b>
<b><i>Total District Twelve</i></b>	<b>68</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>80.88</b>

<b>District 13</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Mayreau Government</i>	7	3	2
<i>Canouan Government</i>	7	4	2
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	9	6	2
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	8	7	1
<i>Pelican Primary</i>	4	4	1
<b><i>Union Island Secondary School</i></b>	<b>19</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>
<b><i>Total for District Thirteen</i></b>	<b>54</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>2</b>

## **Tertiary Education**

The St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College (SVGCC) is the lone state-owned institution that provides post-secondary/tertiary level certifications. This college is an integrated body which brought together the A Level College, Technical College, Teachers College and the School of Nursing. The Community College has four divisions that include: The Division of Arts, Science and Humanities, Division of Technical and Vocational Education, Division of Nursing Education and Division of Teacher Education. The College is governed by the St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College Act 2005 and is managed by a board. The subvention allocated to the college for 2018 was EC\$ 13,100,000.

A number of persons are accessing university level training locally. The University of the West Indies, Open Campus which is a regional university campus offers several online degree programmes. There are also a number of foreign medical colleges with campuses on the island. These medical colleges cater primarily for foreign students however, there are a few Vincentian students enrolled at some of these campuses. The National Accreditation Unit has started the process of registering all tertiary institutions operating in St Vincent and the Grenadines. To date nine such institutions have been registered these include: St. James University, Trinity Medical College, All Saints Medical School, National Centre of Technological Innovation Inc. (NCTI), the St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College, American University of St. Vincent, Baptist Bible College of the Caribbean, Bethel Bible College, St. Vincent and the Grenadines Campus and MINTS St. Vincent and the Grenadines.

## Tertiary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 126: Enrolment in Post Secondary Education of St. Vincent and the Grenadines 2000/01 to 2017/18**

<b>Year</b>	<b>St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College, Division of:</b>				<b>Total</b>
	<b>Arts Sciences &amp; General Studies</b>	<b>Technical &amp; Vocational Education</b>	<b>Teacher Education</b>	<b>Nursing Education</b>	
2000/01	561	222	38	30	<b>851</b>
2001/02	690	226	50	36	<b>1002</b>
2002/03	777	205	38	34	<b>1054</b>
2003/04	940	281	68	100	<b>1389</b>
2004/05	1014	217	38	100	<b>1369</b>
2005/06	969	141	54	100	<b>1264</b>
2006/07	926	257	54	0	<b>1237</b>
2007/08	832	506	63	44	<b>1445</b>
2008/09	826	248	33	85	<b>1192</b>
2009/10	716	321	53	73	<b>1163</b>
2010/11	923	397	197	120	<b>1637</b>
2011/12	992	482	66	127	<b>1667</b>
2012/13	1016	M	52	101	<b>1169</b>
2013/14	916	1212	217	197	<b>2542</b>
2014/15	1007	785	159	229	<b>2180</b>
2015/16	959	619	165	201	<b>1944</b>
2016/17	1095	660	139	215	<b>2109</b>
2017/18	1029	558	114	245	<b>1946</b>

## Tertiary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 127: Male Enrolment in Post Secondary Education of St. Vincent and the Grenadines 2000/01 to 2017/18**

<b>Year</b>	<b>St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College, Division of:</b>				<b>Total</b>
	<b>Arts Sciences &amp; General Studies</b>	<b>Technical &amp; Vocational Education</b>	<b>Teacher Education</b>	<b>Nursing Education</b>	
2000/01	245	113	10	3	371
2001/02	311	92	16	3	422
2002/03	265	91	12	1	369
2003/04	314	142	15	2	473
2004/05	353	118	9	7	487
2005/06	331	60	4	3	398
2006/07	311	122	8	0	441
2007/08	297	196	8	5	506
2008/09	288	83	6	4	381
2009/10	284	121	10	1	416
2010/11	321	203	33	5	562
2011/12	359	213	10	6	588
2012/13	353	M	12	6	371
2013/14	253	547	38	10	848
2014/15	370	422	21	21	834
2015/16	348	271	17	20	656
2016/17	404	274	22	23	723
2017/18	392	246	23	22	683

## Tertiary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 128: Female Enrolment in Post Secondary Education of St. Vincent and the Grenadines  
2000/01 to 2017/18**

<b><i>St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College, Division of:</i></b>					
<b><i>Year</i></b>	<b><i>Arts Sciences &amp; General Studies</i></b>	<b><i>Technical &amp; Vocational Education</i></b>	<b><i>Teacher Education</i></b>	<b><i>Nursing Education</i></b>	<b><i>Total</i></b>
<i>2000/01</i>	<i>316</i>	<i>109</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>23</i>	<b><i>476</i></b>
<i>2001/02</i>	<i>379</i>	<i>134</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>33</i>	<b><i>580</i></b>
<i>2002/03</i>	<i>512</i>	<i>114</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>33</i>	<b><i>685</i></b>
<i>2003/04</i>	<i>626</i>	<i>139</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>98</i>	<b><i>916</i></b>
<i>2004/05</i>	<i>661</i>	<i>99</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>93</i>	<b><i>882</i></b>
<i>2005/06</i>	<i>638</i>	<i>81</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>97</i>	<b><i>866</i></b>
<i>2006/07</i>	<i>615</i>	<i>135</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>0</i>	<b><i>796</i></b>
<i>2007/08</i>	<i>535</i>	<i>310</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>39</i>	<b><i>939</i></b>
<i>2008/09</i>	<i>538</i>	<i>165</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>81</i>	<b><i>811</i></b>
<i>2009/10</i>	<i>432</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>72</i>	<b><i>747</i></b>
<i>2010/11</i>	<i>602</i>	<i>194</i>	<i>164</i>	<i>115</i>	<b><i>1075</i></b>
<i>2011/12</i>	<i>633</i>	<i>269</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>121</i>	<b><i>1079</i></b>
<i>2012/13</i>	<i>663</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>95</i>	<b><i>798</i></b>
<i>2013/14</i>	<i>663</i>	<i>665</i>	<i>179</i>	<i>187</i>	<b><i>1694</i></b>
<i>2014/15</i>	<i>637</i>	<i>363</i>	<i>138</i>	<i>208</i>	<b><i>1346</i></b>
<i>2015/16</i>	<i>611</i>	<i>348</i>	<i>148</i>	<i>181</i>	<b><i>1288</i></b>
<i>2016/17</i>	<i>691</i>	<i>386</i>	<i>117</i>	<i>192</i>	<b><i>1386</i></b>
<i>2017/18</i>	<i>637</i>	<i>312</i>	<i>91</i>	<i>223</i>	<b><i>1263</i></b>

## Tertiary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 129: Enrolment of Vincentian Students at UWI Campuses 2000/01 to 2017/18**

<i>University of the West Indies</i>				
<i>Year</i>	<i>Cave Hill</i>	<i>St. Augustine</i>	<i>Mona</i>	<i>Total</i>
<i>2000/01</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>183</i>
<i>2001/02</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>175</i>
<i>2002/03</i>	<i>82</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>210</i>
<i>2003/04</i>	<i>111</i>	<i>81</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>252</i>
<i>2004/05</i>	<i>126</i>	<i>135</i>	<i>69</i>	<i>330</i>
<i>2005/06</i>	<i>210</i>	<i>152</i>	<i>87</i>	<i>449</i>
<i>2006/07</i>	<i>228</i>	<i>154</i>	<i>141</i>	<i>523</i>
<i>2007/08</i>	<i>215</i>	<i>105</i>	<i>93</i>	<i>413</i>
<i>2008/09</i>	<i>234</i>	<i>106</i>	<i>78</i>	<i>418</i>
<i>2009/10</i>	<i>246</i>	<i>118</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>444</i>
<i>2010/11</i>	<i>260</i>	<i>141</i>	<i>82</i>	<i>483</i>
<i>2011/12</i>	<i>241</i>	<i>174</i>	<i>87</i>	<i>502</i>
<i>2012/13</i>	<i>221</i>	<i>159</i>	<i>79</i>	<i>459</i>
<i>2013/14</i>	<i>246</i>	<i>141</i>	<i>73</i>	<i>460</i>
<i>2014/15</i>	<i>172</i>	<i>117</i>	<i>79</i>	<i>368</i>
<i>2015/16</i>	<i>210</i>	<i>129</i>	<i>77</i>	<i>416</i>
<i>2016/17</i>	<i>186</i>	<i>136</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>394</i>
<i>2017/18</i>	<i>130</i>	<i>148</i>	<i>77</i>	<i>355</i>

## Tertiary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 130: Male Enrolment of Vincentian Students at UWI Campuses 2000/01 to 2017/18**

<b>Year</b>	<b>University of the West Indies</b>			<b>Total</b>
	<b>Cave Hill</b>	<b>St. Augustine</b>	<b>Mona</b>	
<i>2000/01</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>19</i>	<b><i>78</i></b>
<i>2001/02</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>16</i>	<b><i>70</i></b>
<i>2002/03</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>19</i>	<b><i>71</i></b>
<i>2003/04</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>18</i>	<b><i>75</i></b>
<i>2004/05</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>19</i>	<b><i>94</i></b>
<i>2005/06</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>21</i>	<b><i>136</i></b>
<i>2006/07</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>61</i>	<i>32</i>	<b><i>152</i></b>
<i>2007/08</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>24</i>	<b><i>124</i></b>
<i>2008/09</i>	<i>71</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>24</i>	<b><i>134</i></b>
<i>2009/10</i>	<i>89</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>23</i>	<b><i>154</i></b>
<i>2010/11</i>	<i>95</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>19</i>	<b><i>164</i></b>
<i>2011/12</i>	<i>83</i>	<i>63</i>	<i>21</i>	<b><i>167</i></b>
<i>2012/13</i>	<i>68</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>16</i>	<b><i>144</i></b>
<i>2013/14</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>16</i>	<b><i>176</i></b>
<i>2014/15</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>17</i>	<b><i>116</i></b>
<i>2015/16</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>15</i>	<b><i>134</i></b>
<i>2016/17</i>	<i>61</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>21</i>	<b><i>137</i></b>
<i>2017/18</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>63</i>	<i>21</i>	<b><i>115</i></b>

## Tertiary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 131: Female Enrolment of Vincentian Students at UWI Campuses 2000/01 to 2017/18**

<b>Year</b>	<b>University of the West Indies</b>			<b>Total</b>
	<b>Cave Hill</b>	<b>St. Augustine</b>	<b>Mona</b>	
<i>2000/01</i>	36	38	31	<b>105</b>
<i>2001/02</i>	43	32	30	<b>105</b>
<i>2002/03</i>	64	41	34	<b>139</b>
<i>2003/04</i>	85	50	42	<b>177</b>
<i>2004/05</i>	97	89	50	<b>236</b>
<i>2005/06</i>	151	96	66	<b>313</b>
<i>2006/07</i>	169	93	109	<b>371</b>
<i>2007/08</i>	161	59	66	<b>286</b>
<i>2008/09</i>	163	67	54	<b>284</b>
<i>2009/10</i>	157	76	57	<b>290</b>
<i>2010/11</i>	165	91	63	<b>319</b>
<i>2011/12</i>	158	111	66	<b>335</b>
<i>2012/13</i>	153	99	63	<b>315</b>
<i>2013/14</i>	176	51	57	<b>284</b>
<i>2014/15</i>	117	72	62	<b>251</b>
<i>2015/16</i>	145	75	62	<b>282</b>
<i>2016/17</i>	125	81	51	<b>257</b>
<i>2017/18</i>	99	85	57	<b>241</b>



## Tertiary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

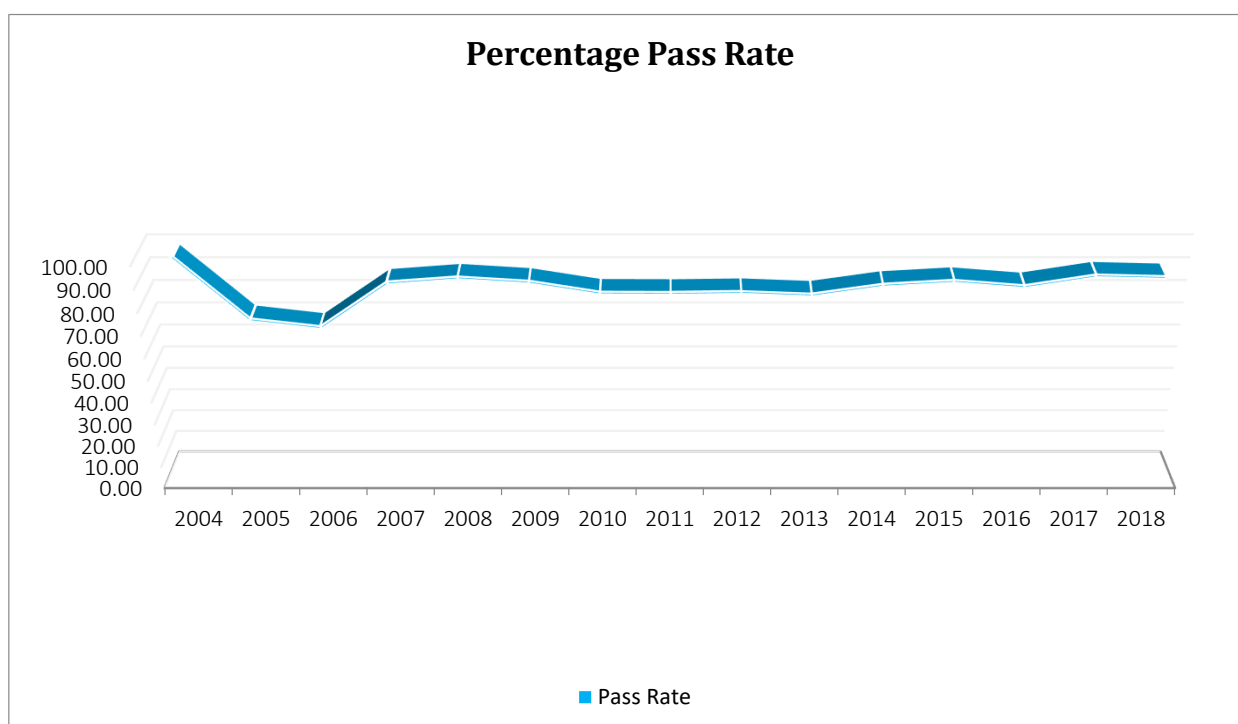
**Table 132: Enrolment of Students at UWI Open Campus 2008/09 to 2017/18**

<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Male</b></i>	<i><b>Female</b></i>	<i><b>Total</b></i>
<i>2008/09</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>184</i>	<i><b>218</b></i>
<i>2009/10</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
<i>2010/11</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>219</i>	<i><b>256</b></i>
<i>2011/12</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>190</i>	<i><b>230</b></i>
<i>2012/13</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>235</i>	<i><b>277</b></i>
<i>2013/14</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
<i>2014/15</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>255</i>	<i><b>301</b></i>
<i>2015/16</i>	<i>64</i>	<i>310</i>	<i><b>374</b></i>
<i>2016/17</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>326</i>	<i><b>385</b></i>
<i>2017/18</i>	<i>86</i>	<i>358</i>	<i><b>444</b></i>

## Tertiary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 133: Caribbean Advanced Proficiency Examination Percentage Passes 2004 - 2018.**

<b>YEAR</b>	<b>Subject Sitting</b>	<b>Subject Passes</b>	<b>PERCENTAGE PASS RATE</b>
2004	15	15	<b>100.00</b>
2005	139	101	<b>72.66</b>
2006	266	184	<b>69.17</b>
2007	663	588	<b>88.69</b>
2008	735	668	<b>90.88</b>
2009	996	887	<b>89.06</b>
2010	1556	1312	<b>84.32</b>
2011	2071	1744	<b>84.21</b>
2012	2174	1839	<b>84.59</b>
2013	1936	1616	<b>83.47</b>
2014	1579	1385	<b>87.71</b>
2015	1578	1411	<b>89.42</b>
2016	1744	1519	<b>87.10</b>
2017	1877	1722	<b>91.74</b>
2018	1864	1697	<b>91.04</b>



**Public Tertiary Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines**

**Table 134: CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College Unit 1, 2018**

<b>Unit</b>	<b>Subject</b>	<b>No. Sat</b>	<b>No. of candidates obtaining grades:</b>							<b>% Pass</b>
			<b>I</b>	<b>II</b>	<b>III</b>	<b>IV</b>	<b>V</b>	<b>VI</b>	<b>VII</b>	
<b>Unit 1</b>	<i>Accounting</i>	47		1	4	13	15	10	4	70.21
	<i>Art and Design</i>	1		1						100.00
	<i>Biology</i>	57	12	17	16	6	3	2	1	94.74
	<i>Caribbean Studies</i>	37	1	9	8	9	9	1		97.30
	<i>Chemistry</i>	49	12	13	10	7	4	3		93.88
	<i>Communication Studies</i>	283	4	38	85	98	45	11	2	95.41
	<i>Computer Science</i>	56	4	4	12	14	18	4		92.86
	<i>Digital Media</i>	14		4	4	3	3			100.00
	<i>Economics</i>	61		3	4	18	20	15	1	73.77
	<i>Environmental Science</i>	47	1	1	16	12	12	3	2	89.36
	<i>French</i>	5		1	1	2	1			100.00
	<i>Geography</i>	31		1	15	10	4	1		96.77
	<i>Green Engineering</i>	20		2	6	7	4	1		95.00
	<i>History</i>	25			6	9	7	3		88.00
	<i>Integrated Mathematics</i>	2	2							100.00
	<i>Law</i>	51	9	19	10	8	4	1		98.04
	<i>Literatures in English</i>	33		3	18	12				100.00
	<i>Management of Business</i>	91	5	16	23	25	17	5		94.51
	<i>Physical Education and Sport</i>	53		2	21	22	7	1		98.11
	<i>Physics</i>	35	3	6	4	11	10	1		97.14
	<i>Pure Mathematics</i>	62	3	3	6	10	9	12	19	50.00
	<i>Sociology</i>	86		8	20	29	19	7	3	88.37
	<i>Spanish</i>	15	1	5	6	2		1		93.33
	<b>Total</b>	<b>1161</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>90.18</b>
	<b>Percentage</b>		<b>4.91</b>	<b>13.52</b>	<b>25.41</b>	<b>28.17</b>	<b>18.17</b>	<b>7.06</b>	<b>2.76</b>	

**Public Tertiary Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines**

**Table 135: CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College  
Unit 2, 2018**

<b>Unit</b>	<b>Subject</b>	<b>No. Sat</b>	<b>No. of candidates obtaining grades:</b>							<b>% Pass</b>
			<b>I</b>	<b>II</b>	<b>III</b>	<b>IV</b>	<b>V</b>	<b>VI</b>	<b>VII</b>	
<b>Unit 2</b>	<i>Accounting</i>	33		2	8	7	6	9	1	69.70
	<i>Biology</i>	70	17	19	15	13	4	2		97.14
	<i>Chemistry</i>	52	25	14	10	2			1	98.08
	<i>Computer Science</i>	59	4	8	17	16	12	2		96.61
	<i>Digital Media</i>	11	1	2	2	5	1			100.00
	<i>Economics</i>	27		2	5	11	5	4		85.19
	<i>Environmental Science</i>	65	3	13	18	22	9			100.00
	<i>French</i>	9	1	4	3	1				100.00
	<i>Geography</i>	41	3	8	14	10	6			100.00
	<i>History</i>	14				5	5	4		71.43
	<i>Law</i>	33	2	3	4	2	15	7		78.79
	<i>Literatures in English</i>	23			11	10	2			100.00
	<i>Management of Business</i>	66		12	22	18	10	4		93.94
	<i>Physical Education and Sport</i>	35	4	18	11	2				100.00
	<i>Physics</i>	41	9	12	11	6	3			100.00
	<i>Pure Mathematics</i>	39	11	10	8	6	1	3		92.31
	<i>Sociology</i>	62		11	29	14	6	2		96.77
	<i>Spanish</i>	9	2	4		1	2			100.00
	<b>Total</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>94.34</b>
	<b>Percentage</b>		<b>11.90</b>	<b>20.61</b>	<b>27.29</b>	<b>21.92</b>	<b>12.63</b>	<b>5.37</b>	<b>0.29</b>	

## Library Services In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 136: Total Books/Materials in Stock and in Circulation in Public Libraries, 2016 - May 2017**

Library	Registered Readers	Circulation of Books		Books in Stock	Reference Material			Vertical Files	Past Papers Syllabuses
		Children	Adult		Reference Books	Periodicals	Cassettes		
<b>National Public Library</b>	14086			68405	16981	370	516	182	CSEC - 708
									CAPE - 509
<b>Children's Library</b>		2235	3845	15008	296				Cambridge -519
<b>Branch Libraries</b>									
Barrouallie	54			2728	602				
Bequia	200			1827	310				
Biabou	107			2779	350				
Calliaqua	NA			792	170				
Canouan <sup>1</sup>	NA			622	104				
Chateaubelair	25			1444	278				
Colonarie	45			1381	252				
Doris McKie	14			1690	146				
Evesham	37			1528	215				
Georgetown	70			1301	281				
Greiggs	...			697	150				
Layou	50			2038	299				
Lowmans Wd	20			1197	188				
Marriaqua	23			1330	330				
Owia	40			700	106				
Questelles	33			1835	264				
Rose Hall	64			1050	0				
Sandy Bay	16			1061	165				
South Rivers	5			1745	154				
Spring Village	NA			996	0				
Troumaca	26			1190	150				
Union Island	...			2342	275				

Source: National Public Library

<sup>1</sup> Library is closed for repairs, books in storage